

1960

NATIONAL

DIARY FOR

1960



55-144

CALENDAR FOR 1960

	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
JAN.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	..	..	..	..	..	..
FEB.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	..	..	..	..	..
MAR.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..
APR.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
MAY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
JUNE	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	..	..

	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
JULY	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	..	..	..	..	..	..
AUG.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
SEPT.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	..
OCT.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31	..	..	..	..	..
NOV.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	..	..	..
DEC.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31



1.45
- .05

1.60

NATIONAL DIARY

1960

UNZ & CO

Printers, Engravers, Stationers

24

BEAVER STREET

NEW YORK



NATIONAL BLANK BOOK COMPANY

HOLYOKE, MASSACHUSETTS

MADE IN U. S. A.

55-144

5144

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

Place these strips inside your diary at once, on the day PRECEDING the day you wish to remember.

Tomorrow is your wife's birthday

Tomorrow is your husband's birthday

Tomorrow is your wedding anniversary

Tomorrow is your mother's birthday

Tomorrow is your father's birthday

Tomorrow is

Tomorrow is

Tomorrow is

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

N
Y
Z

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name.....SAMUEL H. PEYNOLDS.....

Residence.....2 S. EAST 94th ST.....

Business Address.....903rd CAD ST.....

Tel. No. (Home).....7450 (Bus.).....DI 4-1960.....

Social Security Number.....

Auto Driver's License No.....

Auto Registration No.....

M'f'rs No.....Engine No.....

Auto Insurance.....

Size of Hat.....Gloves.....

Hosiery.....Collar.....

Shoes.....Sleeve Length.....

Weight.....Height.....

Waist Meas.....Chest Meas.....

Bank Book No.....Safe Dep. Box.....

Notify in case of Accident.....

Fraternal Organizations.....

Anniversaries.....

Birthdays.....

Legal Holidays

Holidays observed in All States

January 1 —New Year's Day
 February 22—Washington's Birthday
 July 4 —Independence Day
 1st Monday in September—Labor Day
 Nov. 11 —Veterans' Day
 4th Thursday in Nov.—Thanksgiving
 December 25—Christmas Day

Ala.....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, April 13, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Ariz....	Feb. 14, Good Friday (5 counties), May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ark....	Jan. 19, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Cal....	Feb. 12, May 30, Sept. 9, Oct. 12.....
Colo....	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12.....
Conn...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Del....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12.....
D.C...	May 30.....
Fla....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, April 26, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Ga....	Jan. 19, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Idaho..	May 30, June 15, Oct. 12.....
Ill.....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ind....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Iowa...	Feb. 12, May 30.....
Kan....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ky....	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12....
La....	Jan. 8, Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, June 3, Aug. 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 1.....
Me....	April 19, May 30.....
Md....	March 25, Good Friday, May 30, Sept. 12, Oct. 12, Nov. 23.....
Mass...	April 19, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Mich...	Feb. 12, State Election Day, May 30, Oct. 12

Legal Holidays

Minn...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30.....
Miss....	Jan. 19, April 26, June 3.....
Mo.....	Feb. 12, April 13, May 30, Oct. 6.....
Mont...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Neb....	Feb. 12, March 1, April 22, May 30, Oct. 12
Nev....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Oct. 31.....
N. H...	Fast Day by Proclamation, May 30, Oct. 12
N. J...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
N. M...	May 30, Oct. 12.....
N. Y...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day....
N. C....	Jan. 19, April 12, Easter Monday, May 20..
N. Dak.	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ohio...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, 1/2 Holiday.....
Okla...	April 13, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ore....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Pa.....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, June 14, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
R. I....	May 4, May 30, Oct. 12.....
S. C....	Jan. 19, Good Friday, May 10, June 3.....
S. Dak.	Feb. 12, May 30.....
Tenn...	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 15, Good Friday, May 30, June 3, July 13.....
Texas..	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 2, April 21, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Utah...	Feb. 12, May 30, July 24, Oct. 12.....
Vt.....	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 16, Oct. 12.....
Va.....	Jan. 19, April 13, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Wash..	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
W. Va..	Feb. 12, May 30, June 20, Oct. 12.....
Wis....	May 30, Oct. 12.....
Wyo...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....

Notes and acceptances due on holidays are payable day after except Nevada and Texas, where payable day before.

PRINCIPAL CITIES

REVISED PRELIMINARY LIST OF CITIES OF OVER 100,000 POPULATION, 1950

New York, N. Y.....	7,831,573	Hartford, Conn.....	176,954
Chicago, Ill.....	3,606,436	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	175,647
Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,064,794	Nashville, Tenn.....	173,359
Los Angeles, Calif.....	1,957,692	Youngstown, Ohio.....	167,643
Detroit, Mich.....	1,838,517	Wichita, Kansas.....	166,306
Baltimore, Md.....	940,205	New Haven, Conn.....	163,344
Cleveland, Ohio.....	905,636	Flint, Mich.....	162,800
St. Louis, Mo.....	852,623	Springfield, Mass.....	162,601
Washington, D. C.....	797,630	Spokane, Wash.....	160,484
Boston, Mass.....	790,863	Bridgeport, Conn.....	159,352
San Francisco, Calif.....	760,753	Yonkers, N. Y.....	152,533
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	673,763	Tacoma, Wash.....	142,975
Milwaukee, Wis.....	632,651	Paterson, N. J.....	139,423
Houston, Tex.....	594,321	Sacramento, Calif.....	135,761
Buffalo, N. Y.....	577,393	Albany, N. Y.....	134,382
New Orleans, La.....	567,257	Charlotte, N. C.....	133,219
Minneapolis, Minn.....	517,277	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	132,840
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	500,510	Gary, Ind.....	132,496
Seattle, Wash.....	462,985	Austin, Tex.....	131,964
Kansas City, Mo.....	453,290	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	130,333
Newark, N. J.....	437,857	Erie, Pa.....	130,125
Dallas, Tex.....	432,927	El Paso, Tex.....	130,003
Indianapolis, Ind.....	424,683	Kansas City, Kans.....	129,583
Denver, Colo.....	412,856	Trenton, N. J.....	127,867
San Antonio, Tex.....	406,811	Mobile, Ala.....	127,151
Memphis, Tenn.....	394,012	Camden, N. J.....	125,549
Oakland, Calif.....	380,576	Shreveport, La.....	125,506
Columbus, Ohio.....	374,770	Scranton, Pa.....	124,747
Portland, Ore.....	371,011	Knoxville, Tenn.....	124,183
Louisville, Ky.....	367,359	Tampa, Fla.....	124,073
Rochester, N. Y.....	331,252	Baton Rouge, La.....	123,957
Atlanta, Ga.....	327,090	Cambridge, Mass.....	120,676
San Diego, Calif.....	321,485	Savannah, Ga.....	119,689
St. Paul, Minn.....	309,474	Canton, Ohio.....	116,312
Toledo, Ohio.....	301,358	South Bend, Ind.....	115,698
Jersey City, N. J.....	300,447	Berkeley, Calif.....	113,217
Birmingham, Ala.....	298,720	Elizabeth, N. J.....	112,675
Fort Worth, Tex.....	277,047	Fall River, Mass.....	111,759
Akron, Ohio.....	273,189	Peoria, Ill.....	111,523
Providence, R. I.....	247,700	Wilmington, Del.....	109,907
Omaha, Neb.....	247,408	Evansville, Ind.....	109,869
Miami, Fla.....	246,983	Reading, Pa.....	109,062
Long Beach, Calif.....	244,072	New Bedford, Mass.....	109,033
Dayton, Ohio.....	243,108	Corpus Christi, Tex.....	108,053
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	242,450	Allentown, Pa.....	106,233
Richmond, Va.....	229,906	Phoenix, Ariz.....	105,442
Syracuse, N. Y.....	220,067	Montgomery, Ala.....	105,098
Jacksonville, Fla.....	203,404	Waterbury, Conn.....	104,242
Worcester, Mass.....	201,885	Pasadena, Calif.....	104,087
Norfolk, Va.....	188,601	Duluth, Minn.....	104,066
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	181,718	Somerville, Mass.....	102,254
Tulsa, Okla.....	180,589	Utica, N. Y.....	101,479
Des Moines, Iowa.....	177,073	Little Rock, Ark.....	101,387

Tide Table

The time of high water at any of the following points is earlier or later than the time of high water at New York by the hours and minutes indicated.

	Earl.	Later		Earl.	Later
Albany, N. Y.		9 40	Newburyport		3 40
Annapolis, Md.	3 10		New Haven,		3 00
Asbury Park		40	New London		1 15
Atlantic City		55	Newport, R. I.	30	
Baltimore, Md.	1 15		Norfolk, Va.		1 30
Bar Harbor, Me.		2 30	Norwich, Conn.		2 00
Beaufort, N. C.		35	Old Pt. Comfort		50
Block Island, R. I.	15		Philadelphia, Pa.		5 55
Boston, Mass.		3 00	Plymouth, Mass.		3 00
Bridgeport, Conn.		3 05	Point Lookout,		4 50
Bristol, R. I.	20		Portland, Me.		2 50
Cape May, N. J.	05		Portsmouth, N. H.		3 10
Charleston, S. C.	15		Poughkeepsie		4 45
Coney Island	30		Providence, R. I.	10	
Eastport, Me.		2 35	Provincetown		3 00
Fall River, Mass.	05		Richmond, Va.	3 30	
Glen Cove, L. I.		3 00	Rockaway Inlet	30	
Gloucester, Mass.		2 50	Rockland, Me.		2 45
Hyannisport		3 00	Rockport, Mass.		2 50
Isle of Shoals		3 00	St. Augustine		25
Jacksonville, Fla.	1 30		Salem, Mass.		2 55
Key West, Fla.	2 10		Sandy Hook, N. J.	30	
League Island, Pa.		5 25	Savannah, Ga.		50
Marblehead		3 00	Southport, N. C.	25	
Montauk Point		05	Vineyard Haven		3 30
Nantucket, Mass.		3 00	Washington, D. C.	05	
Newark, N. J.		1 00	Watch Hill, R. I.		50
New Bedford	20		West Point, N. Y.		3 25
			Wilmington, N. C.		1 55

Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City, 1960
Eastern Standard Time (For Daylight Saving Time, add 1 hr.)

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June
1	10 16	11 34	11 03	12 01	12 20	13 14
2	11 11	12 22	11 49	12 47	13 04	13 57
3	12 04	13 10	12 34	13 36	13 51	14 47
4	12 55	13 58	13 20	14 29	14 43	15 43
5	13 46	14 51	14 11	15 28	15 37	16 44
6	14 38	15 50	15 08	16 28	16 33	17 38
7	15 34	16 51	16 11	17 21	17 24	18 30
8	16 31	17 47	17 11	18 06	18 12	06 57
9	17 27	06 09	18 02	06 24	06 33	07 51
10	18 17	06 51	06 18	07 06	07 21	08 46
11	06 38	07 30	06 59	07 48	08 10	09 45
12	07 18	08 06	07 29	08 31	09 01	10 46
13	07 55	08 42	08 16	09 17	09 59	11 46
14	08 30	09 16	08 55	10 11	11 00	12 41
15	09 04	09 54	09 36	11 10	12 01	13 37
16	09 38	10 37	10 23	12 10	13 00	14 31
17	10 12	11 25	11 16	13 10	13 58	15 27
18	10 52	12 17	12 14	14 11	14 56	16 23
19	11 38	13 14	13 13	15 15	15 55	17 16
20	12 30	14 19	14 17	16 19	16 53	18 04
21	13 24	15 32	15 27	17 18	17 45	06 26
22	14 28	16 45	16 35	18 09	18 31	07 11
23	15 42	17 50	17 37	06 31	06 52	07 53
24	16 56	06 18	18 30	07 17	07 34	08 34
25	18 01	07 10	06 52	07 59	08 16	09 15
26	06 30	07 58	07 39	08 40	08 57	09 57
27	07 23	08 44	08 22	09 21	09 39	10 39
28	08 14	09 31	09 05	10 04	10 23	11 19
29	09 04	10 17	09 48	10 48	11 08	11 58
30	09 54		10 32	11 33	11 52	12 36
31	10 44		11 16		12 33	

The hours of the day are numbered consecutively from 0^h (midnight) to 23^h (11:00 P. M.) 12^h is noon. All hours greater than 12 are in the afternoon (P. M.)

Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City, 1960
Eastern Standard Time (For Daylight Saving Time, add 1 hr.)

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	13 18	14 36	16 40	17 29	18 52	06 55
2	14 07	15 44	17 43	18 23	07 16	07 36
3	15 04	16 53	18 39	06 50	07 57	08 16
4	16 07	17 56	07 08	07 37	08 38	08 55
5	17 11	18 52	07 56	08 20	09 19	09 32
6	18 10	07 22	08 44	09 04	10 01	10 10
7	06 40	08 14	09 32	09 48	10 43	10 48
8	07 35	09 07	10 21	10 34	11 26	11 27
9	08 31	10 00	11 11	11 21	12 10	12 07
10	09 27	10 54	11 59	12 07	12 54	12 48
11	10 26	11 46	12 48	12 54	13 41	13 35
12	11 22	12 36	13 36	13 41	14 34	14 29
13	12 17	13 26	14 27	14 34	15 32	15 32
14	13 09	14 16	15 23	15 31	16 31	16 37
15	14 01	15 09	16 21	16 28	17 25	17 38
16	14 53	16 05	17 14	17 20	18 13	18 32
17	15 48	17 01	18 02	18 07	06 37	06 57
18	16 43	17 51	06 31	06 33	07 20	07 46
19	17 35	18 35	07 10	07 10	08 03	08 37
20	18 21	07 02	07 45	07 46	08 50	09 32
21	06 47	07 41	08 19	08 24	09 43	10 31
22	07 29	08 18	08 53	09 06	10 43	11 30
23	08 10	08 53	09 30	09 55	11 45	12 27
24	08 49	09 27	10 14	10 53	12 45	13 22
25	09 27	10 03	11 06	11 55	13 44	14 19
26	10 04	10 42	12 05	12 57	14 44	15 18
27	10 41	11 28	13 07	14 00	15 46	16 18
28	11 19	12 20	14 11	15 04	16 46	17 16
29	12 00	13 17	15 20	16 09	17 42	18 08
30	12 44	14 20	16 27	17 10	18 31	06 33
31	13 36	15 30		18 04		07 15

The hours of the day are numbered consecutively from 0^h (midnight) to 23^h (11:00 P. M.) 12^h is noon. All hours greater than 12 are in the afternoon (P. M.)

1960

January

0961

	EASTERN			CENTRAL			MOUNTAIN			PACIFIC		
F.O.	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M
F.M.	5	1	53 A	5	0	53 A	5	11	53 M	5	10	53 M
L.Q.	13	6	51 A	13	5	51 A	13	4	51 A	13	3	51 A
N.M.	21	10	01 M	21	9	01 M	21	8	01 M	21	7	01 M
	28	1	16 M	28	0	16 A	27	11	16 A	27	10	16 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Fr	☾	7 30	4 36	8 26		7 25	4 42	8 29	7 25	5 5	8 38
2	Sa	☾	7 30	4 37	9 33		7 25	4 42	9 34	7 25	5 5	9 42
1. Day's length 9h. 8m. 9h. 18m. 10h. 4m.												
3	Su	☾	7 30	4 38	10 37		7 25	4 43	10 38	7 25	6 10	41
4	Mo	☾	7 30	4 39	11 40		7 25	4 44	11 40	7 35	7 11	39
5	Tu	☾	7 30	4 40	morn		7 25	4 45	morn	7 35	8	morn
6	We	☾	7 30	4 41	12 41		7 25	4 46	12 40	7 35	8 12	35
7	Th	☾	7 30	4 42	1 39		7 25	4 47	1 37	7 35	9 1	29
8	Fr	☾	7 30	4 43	2 37		7 25	4 48	2 33	7 35	10 2	22
9	Sa	☾	7 30	4 44	3 33		7 25	4 49	3 29	7 35	11 3	15
2. Day's length 9h. 15m. 9h. 25m. 10h. 8m.												
10	Su	☾	7 30	4 45	4 26		7 25	4 50	4 22	7 35	11 4	6
11	Mo	☾	7 29	4 46	5 18		7 25	4 51	5 14	7 35	12 4	56
12	Tu	☾	7 29	4 47	6 07		7 25	4 52	6 02	7 35	13 5	43
13	We	☾	7 29	4 48	rises		7 24	4 53	rises	7 35	14	rises
14	Th	☾	7 28	4 49	5 54		7 24	4 54	5 57	7 25	15 6	13
15	Fr	☾	7 28	4 50	6 54		7 24	4 55	6 55	7 25	16 7	9
16	Sa	☾	7 27	4 51	7 53		7 23	4 56	7 55	7 25	17 8	5
3. Day's length 9h. 26m. 9h. 34m. 10h. 16m.												
17	Su	☾	7 27	4 53	8 54		7 23	4 57	8 55	7 25	18 9	2
18	Mo	☾	7 27	4 54	9 57		7 23	4 58	9 58	7 25	19 9	59
19	Tu	☾	7 26	4 55	11 1		7 22	4 59	11 1	7 15	20 10	58
20	We	☾	7 26	4 57	morn		7 22	5 1	morn	7 15	21 11	59
21	Th	☾	7 25	4 58	12 07		7 21	5 2	12 6	7 05	22	morn
22	Fr	☾	7 24	4 59	1 14		7 20	5 3	1 11	7 05	23 1	2
23	Sa	☾	7 24	5 0	2 23		7 20	5 4	2 20	7 05	23 2	6
4. Day's length 9h. 38m. 9h. 46m. 10h. 24m.												
24	Su	☾	7 23	5 1	3 31		7 19	5 5	3 27	7 05	24 3	10
25	Mo	☾	7 22	5 2	4 36		7 19	5 6	4 31	6 59	25 4	13
26	Tu	☾	7 21	5 4	5 37		7 18	5 8	5 32	6 59	26 5	13
27	We	☾	7 20	5 5	6 31		7 17	5 9	6 27	6 58	27 6	10
28	Th	☾	7 20	5 7	sets		7 15	5 11	sets	6 58	28	sets
29	Fr	☾	7 19	5 8	7 10		7 15	5 12	7 12	6 57	29 7	21
30	Sa	☾	7 18	5 9	8 18		7 14	5 13	8 18	6 57	30 8	24
5. Day's length 9h. 53m. 10h. 1m. 10h. 35m.												
31	Su	☾	7 17	5 10	9 22		7 13	5 14	9 23	6 56	31 9	24

1960

February

0961

	EASTERN			CENTRAL			MOUNTAIN			PACIFIC		
F.O.	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M
F.M.	4	9	27 M	4	8	27 M	4	7	27 M	4	6	27 M
L.Q.	12	0	24 A	12	11	24 M	12	10	24 M	12	9	24 M
N.M.	19	6	48 A	19	5	48 A	19	4	48 A	19	3	48 A
	26	1	24 A	26	0	24 A	26	11	24 M	26	10	24 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Mo	☾	7 16	5 12	10 26		7 12	5 16	10 26	6 56	5 32	10 22
2	Tu	☾	7 15	5 13	11 28		7 11	5 17	11 26	6 55	5 33	11 19
3	We	☾	7 14	5 14	morn		7 10	5 18	morn	6 55	5 34	morn
4	Th	☾	7 13	5 15	12 26		7 9	5 19	12 24	6 54	5 35	12 14
5	Fr	☾	7 12	5 17	1 23		7 8	5 20	1 20	6 53	5 36	1 7
6	Sa	☾	7 11	5 18	2 18		7 7	5 22	2 14	6 52	5 36	1 58
6. Day's length 10h. 11m. 10h. 17m. 10h. 46m.												
7	Su	☾	7 9	5 20	3 10		7 6	5 23	3 6	6 51	5 37	2 49
8	Mo	☾	7 8	5 21	4 1		7 5	5 24	3 56	6 50	5 38	3 38
9	Tu	☾	7 7	5 22	4 48		7 4	5 25	4 43	6 49	5 39	4 25
10	We	☾	7 6	5 24	5 30		7 3	5 27	5 26	6 48	5 40	5 9
11	Th	☾	7 5	5 25	6 10		7 2	5 28	6 7	6 48	5 41	5 51
12	Fr	☾	7 3	5 26	rises		7 0	5 29	rises	6 47	5 42	rises
13	Sa	☾	7 2	5 27	6 46		7 59	5 30	6 47	6 47	5 43	6 54
7. Day's length 10h. 28m. 10h. 33m. 10h. 58m.												
14	Su	☾	7 1	5 29	7 50		7 58	5 31	7 51	6 46	5 44	7 53
15	Mo	☾	6 59	5 30	8 54		7 57	5 32	8 54	6 45	5 45	8 53
16	Tu	☾	6 58	5 32	10 0		7 55	5 34	9 59	6 44	5 46	9 54
17	We	☾	6 56	5 33	11 6		7 54	5 35	11 04	6 43	5 46	10 54
18	Th	☾	6 55	5 34	morn		7 53	5 37	morn	6 42	5 47	11 58
19	Fr	☾	6 54	5 35	12 14		7 51	5 38	12 11	6 41	5 48	morn
20	Sa	☾	6 52	5 36	1 20		7 49	5 39	1 16	6 40	5 49	1 1
8. Day's length 10h. 48m. 10h. 52m. 11h. 11m.												
21	Su	☾	6 50	5 38	2 24		7 48	5 40	2 19	6 39	5 50	2 2
22	Mo	☾	6 49	5 39	3 25		7 46	5 42	3 20	6 38	5 50	3 1
23	Tu	☾	6 48	5 40	4 20		7 45	5 43	4 15	6 37	5 51	3 58
24	We	☾	6 46	5 42	5 9		7 44	5 44	5 5	6 36	5 52	4 49
25	Th	☾	6 44	5 43	5 51		7 42	5 45	5 48	6 34	5 53	5 37
26	Fr	☾	6 43	5 44	sets		7 41	5 46	sets	6 33	5 54	sets
27	Sa	☾	6 41	5 45	7 3		7 39	5 47	7 4	6 32	5 55	7 7
9. Day's length 11h. 6m. 11h. 10m. 11h. 25m.												
28	Su	☾	6 40	5 46	8 7		7 38	5 48	8 7	6 31	5 56	8 6
29	Mo	☾	6 38	5 48	9 11		7 36	5 49	9 10	6 30	5 57	9 5

1960

March

0961

	EASTERN			CENTRAL			MOUNTAIN			PACIFIC		
F.O.	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M
F.M.	13	3	26	13	2	26	13	1	26	13	0	26
L.Q.	20	1	41	20	0	41	19	11	41	19	10	41
N.M.	27	2	38	27	1	38	27	0	38	26	11	38

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Tu	☾	6 37	5 50	10 12	12	6 35	5 51	10 10	6 28	5 57	10 2
2	We	☾	6 35	5 51	11 11	12	6 34	5 52	11 7	6 27	5 58	10 56
3	Th	☾	6 33	5 52	morn	12	6 32	5 53	morn	6 26	5 59	11 49
4	Fr	☾	6 32	5 53	12 8	12	6 31	5 54	12 4	6 25	6 0	morn
5	Sa	☾	6 30	5 54	1 1	11	6 29	5 56	12 57	6 23	6 1	12 41
10. 4 Day's length 11h. 28m. 11h. 30m. 11h. 39m.												
6	Su	☾	6 28	5 56	1 53	11	6 27	5 57	1 48	6 22	6 1	1 31
7	Mo	☾	6 27	5 57	2 40	11	6 26	5 58	2 35	6 21	6 2	2 18
8	Tu	☾	6 25	5 58	3 24	11	6 24	5 59	3 20	6 20	6 3	3 3
9	We	☾	6 24	5 59	4 6	10	6 23	6 0	4 2	6 19	6 3	3 46
10	Th	☾	6 22	5 0	4 43	10	6 21	6 1	4 40	6 17	6 4	4 26
11	Fr	☾	6 20	6 1	5 18	10	6 19	6 2	5 15	6 16	6 5	5 6
12	Sa	☾	6 18	6 2	5 52	10	6 17	6 3	5 51	6 15	6 5	5 44
11. Day's length 11h. 46m. 11h. 48m. 11h. 52m.												
13	Su	☾	6 17	6 3	rises	9	6 16	6 4	rises	6 14	6 6	rises
14	Mo	☾	6 15	6 4	7 48	9	6 14	6 5	7 47	6 13	6 7	7 44
15	Tu	☾	6 13	6 6	8 56	9	6 12	6 6	8 54	6 11	6 8	8 47
16	We	☾	6 12	6 7	10 4	9	6 11	6 7	10 1	6 10	6 9	9 50
17	Th	☾	6 10	6 8	11 13	8	6 9	6 8	11 9	6 9	6 9	10 54
18	Fr	☾	6 8	6 9	morn	8	6 8	6 10	morn	6 7	6 10	11 56
19	Sa	☾	6 6	6 11	12 17	8	6 6	6 11	12 13	6 6	6 11	morn
12. Day's length 12h. 8m. 12h. 8m. 12h. 8m.												
20	Su	☾	6 4	6 12	1 19	7	6 4	6 12	1 14	6 4	6 12	12 56
21	Mo	☾	6 3	6 13	2 15	7	6 3	6 13	2 10	6 3	6 12	1 52
22	Tu	☾	6 1	6 14	3 4	7	6 1	6 14	3 0	6 2	6 13	2 44
23	We	☾	5 59	6 15	3 48	6	5 59	6 15	3 45	6 1	6 14	3 31
24	Th	☾	5 58	6 16	4 28	6	5 58	6 16	4 25	6 0	6 14	4 14
25	Fr	☾	5 56	6 17	5 04	6	5 56	6 17	5 2	5 58	6 15	4 55
26	Sa	☾	5 54	6 19	5 37	6	5 55	6 18	5 36	5 57	6 16	5 33
13. Day's length 12h. 28m. 12h. 26m. 12h. 21m.												
27	Su	☾	5 52	6 20	sets	5	5 53	6 19	sets	5 56	6 17	sets
28	Mo	☾	5 50	6 21	7 57	5	5 51	6 20	7 55	5 54	6 17	7 48
29	Tu	☾	5 48	6 22	8 57	5	5 49	6 21	8 54	5 53	6 18	8 44
30	We	☾	5 47	6 23	9 55	4	5 47	6 23	9 52	5 51	6 19	9 39
31	Th	☾	5 45	6 24	10 51	4	5 45	6 24	10 47	5 50	6 19	10 31

1960

April

0961

	EASTERN			CENTRAL			MOUNTAIN			PACIFIC		
F.O.	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M
F.M.	4	2	05	4	1	05	4	0	05	3	11	05
L.Q.	11	3	28	11	2	28	11	1	28	11	0	28
N.M.	18	7	57	18	6	57	18	5	57	18	4	57

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Fr	☾	5 43	6 26	11 44	4	5 44	6 25	11 39	5 49	6 20	11 22
2	Sa	☾	5 42	6 27	morn	3	5 42	6 26	morn	5 47	6 20	morn
14. Day's length 12h. 48m. 12h. 46m. 12h. 35m.												
3	Su	☾	5 40	6 28	12 33	3	5 41	6 27	12 28	5 46	6 21	12 11
4	Mo	☾	5 38	6 29	1 19	3	5 39	6 28	1 14	5 45	6 22	12 57
5	Tu	☾	5 36	6 30	2 0	3	5 37	6 29	1 56	5 44	6 23	1 40
6	We	☾	5 35	6 31	2 38	2	5 36	6 30	2 35	5 43	6 23	2 20
7	Th	☾	5 32	6 32	3 15	2	5 34	6 31	3 11	5 41	6 24	3 0
8	Fr	☾	5 31	6 34	3 49	2	5 33	6 32	3 47	5 40	6 25	3 39
9	Sa	☾	5 30	6 35	4 22	1	5 31	6 33	4 21	5 39	6 25	4 16
15. Day's length 13h. 8m. 13h. 4m. 12h. 49m.												
10	Su	☾	5 28	6 36	4 54	1	5 30	6 34	4 54	5 37	6 26	4 53
11	Mo	☾	5 26	6 37	rises	1	5 28	6 35	rises	5 36	6 27	rises
12	Tu	☾	5 24	6 38	7 49	1	5 26	6 36	7 47	5 35	6 27	7 37
13	We	☾	5 23	6 39	9 0	0	5 25	6 37	8 57	5 34	6 28	8 43
14	Th	☾	5 21	6 40	10 8	0	5 23	6 39	10 14	5 32	6 28	9 48
15	Fr	☾	5 20	6 41	11 13	Fst	5 22	6 40	11 8	5 31	6 29	10 50
16	Sa	☾	5 18	6 42	morn	0	5 20	6 41	morn	5 30	6 30	11 49
16. Day's length 13h. 27m. 13h. 23m. 13h. 2m.												
17	Su	☾	5 16	6 43	12 11	1	5 19	6 42	12 7	5 29	6 31	morn
18	Mo	☾	5 15	6 45	1 03	1	5 17	6 43	12 59	5 28	6 32	12 42
19	Tu	☾	5 13	6 46	1 49	1	5 15	6 44	1 45	5 27	6 33	1 30
20	We	☾	5 12	6 47	2 29	1	5 14	6 45	2 26	5 25	6 33	2 15
21	Th	☾	5 10	6 48	3 5	1	5 12	6 46	3 3	5 24	6 34	2 55
22	Fr	☾	5 9	6 49	3 38	2	5 11	6 47	3 38	5 23	6 34	3 33
23	Sa	☾	5 7	6 50	4 9	2	5 9	6 48	4 9	5 22	6 35	4 8
17. Day's length 13h. 47m. 13h. 41m. 13h. 15m.												
24	Su	☾	5 5	6 52	4 41	2	5 8	6 49	4 42	5 21	6 36	4 45
25	Mo	☾	5 4	6 53	sets	2	5 6	6 50	sets	5 20	6 37	sets
26	Tu	☾	5 2	6 54	7 45	2	5 5	6 51	7 41	5 19	6 37	7 30
27	We	☾	5 1	6 55	8 43	2	5 4	6 52	8 39	5 17	6 38	8 23
28	Th	☾	4 59	6 56	9 36	3	5 2	6 53	9 32	5 16	6 39	9 15
29	Fr	☾	4 58	6 57	10 28	3	5 1	6 54	10 23	5 15	6 40	10 5
30	Sa	☾	4 57	6 58	11 15	3	5 0	6 55	11 10	5 14	6 40	10 52

1960

May

0961

	EASTERN			CENTRAL			MOUNTAIN			PACIFIC		
F.O.	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M
F.M.	3	8	01 A	3	7	01 A	3	6	01 A	3	5	01 A
L.Q.	11	0	43 M	10	11	43 A	10	10	43 A	10	9	43 A
N.M.	17	2	55 A	17	1	55 A	17	0	55 A	17	11	55 M
	25	7	27 M	25	6	27 M	25	5	27 M	25	4	27 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M

18. Day's length 14h. 5m. 13h. 57m. 13h. 27m.

1 Su	☉	4 55 7	0 11 57	3 4 59	6 56	11 53	5 14	6 41	11 36			
2 Mo	☉	4 53 7	1 morn	3 4 57	6 57	morn	5 13	6 42	morn			
3 Tu	☉	4 52 7	2 12 37	3 4 56	6 58	12 33	5 12	6 43	12 18			
4 We	☉	4 51 7	3 1 13	3 4 55	6 59	1 10	5 11	6 44	12 57			
5 Th	☉	4 50 7	4 1 47	3 4 54	7 0	1 44	5 10	6 44	1 35			
6 Fr	☉	4 49 7	5 2 19	4 4 52	7 1	2 18	5 9	6 45	2 11			
7 Sa	☉	4 47 7	6 2 51	4 4 51	7 2	2 50	5 8	6 46	2 48			

19. Day's length 14h. 21m. 14h. 14m. 13h. 39m.

8 Su	☉	4 46 7	7 3 24	4 4 50	7 4	3 24	5 7	6 46	3 25			
9 Mo	☉	4 45 7	8 3 58	4 4 49	7 5	4 1	5 6	6 47	4 5			
10 Tu	☉	4 43 7	9 4 37	4 4 47	7 6	4 39	5 5	6 48	4 49			
11 We	☉	4 42 7	10 rises	4 4 46	7 7	rises	5 4	6 48	rises			
12 Th	☉	4 41 7	11 8 59	4 4 45	7 8	8 54	5 4	6 49	8 36			
13 Fr	☉	4 40 7	12 10 3	4 4 44	7 9	9 58	5 3	6 50	9 39			
14 Sa	☉	4 39 7	14 10 59	4 4 43	7 10	10 54	5 2	6 51	10 36			

20. Day's length 14h. 37m. 14h. 29m. 13h. 49m.

15 Su	☉	4 38 7	15 11 48	4 4 42	7 11	11 44	5 2	6 51	11 29			
16 Mo	☉	4 37 7	16 morn	4 4 41	7 12	morn	5 1	6 52	morn			
17 Tu	☉	4 36 7	17 12 31	4 4 40	7 13	12 28	5 0	6 53	12 15			
18 We	☉	4 35 7	18 1 8	4 4 39	7 14	1 5	4 59	6 53	12 57			
19 Th	☉	4 34 7	19 1 42	4 4 39	7 15	1 41	4 59	6 54	1 36			
20 Fr	☉	4 33 7	20 2 12	4 4 38	7 16	2 12	4 58	6 55	2 10			
21 Sa	☉	4 32 7	21 2 43	3 4 37	7 16	2 43	4 57	6 55	2 46			

21. Day's length 14h. 51m. 14h. 41m. 13h. 59m.

22 Su	☉	4 31 7	22 3 15	3 4 36	7 17	3 16	4 57	6 56	3 23			
23 Mo	☉	4 30 7	23 3 48	3 4 35	7 18	3 49	4 56	6 57	3 58			
24 Tu	☉	4 30 7	24 4 20	3 4 35	7 19	4 22	4 56	6 58	4 36			
25 We	☉	4 29 7	25 sets	3 4 34	7 20	sets	4 56	6 58	sets			
26 Th	☉	4 28 7	26 8 23	3 4 33	7 21	8 18	4 55	6 59	8 0			
27 Fr	☉	4 28 7	27 9 11	3 4 33	7 22	9 6	4 55	7 0	8 48			
28 Sa	☉	4 27 7	27 9 56	3 4 32	7 22	9 51	4 54	7 0	9 33			

22. Day's length 15h. 2m. 14h. 51m. 14h. 7m.

29 Su	☉	4 26 7	28 10 36	3 4 32	7 23	10 32	4 54	7 1	10 16			
30 Mo	☉	4 26 7	29 11 13	3 4 31	7 24	11 10	4 54	7 1	10 55			
31 Tu	☉	4 26 7	30 11 48	2 4 31	7 25	11 44	4 54	7 2	11 33			

1960

June

0961

	EASTERN			CENTRAL			MOUNTAIN			PACIFIC		
F.O.	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M
F.M.	2	11	02 M	2	10	02 M	2	9	02 M	2	8	02 M
L.Q.	9	8	02 M	9	7	02 M	9	6	02 M	9	5	02 M
N.M.	15	11	36 A	15	10	36 A	15	9	36 A	15	8	36 A
	23	10	27 A	23	9	27 A	23	8	27 A	23	7	27 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M

1 We	☉	4 25 7	31 morn	2 4 30	7 25	morn	4 53	7 2	morn			
2 Th	☉	4 24 7	32 12 19	2 4 30	7 26	12 17	4 53	7 3	12 10			
3 Fr	☉	4 24 7	33 12 51	2 4 29	7 27	12 49	4 53	7 3	12 46			
4 Sa	☉	4 23 7	33 1 22	2 4 29	7 27	1 22	4 53	7 4	1 21			

23. Day's length 15h. 11m. 14h. 59m. 14h. 13m.

5 Su	☉	4 23 7	34 1 54	2 4 29	7 28	1 55	4 52	7 5	1 58			
6 Mo	☉	4 22 7	35 2 29	1 4 28	7 29	2 31	4 52	7 5	2 38			
7 Tu	☉	4 22 7	35 3 8	1 4 28	7 30	3 11	4 52	7 6	3 23			
8 We	☉	4 22 7	36 3 53	1 4 28	7 31	3 56	4 52	7 6	4 12			
9 Th	☉	4 22 7	36 rises	1 4 28	7 31	rises	4 52	7 6	rises			
10 Fr	☉	4 22 7	37 8 46	1 4 28	7 32	8 41	4 51	7 7	8 22			
11 Sa	☉	4 21 7	37 9 41	0 4 27	7 32	9 36	4 51	7 7	9 19			

24. Day's length 15h. 17m. 15h. 6m. 14h. 16m.

12 Su	☉	4 21 7	38 10 28	0 4 27	7 33	10 25	4 51	7 7	10 10			
13 Mo	☉	4 21 7	38 11 10	0 4 27	7 33	11 6	4 51	7 8	10 55			
14 Tu	☉	4 21 7	39 11 44	0 4 27	7 34	11 43	4 51	7 8	11 36			
15 We	☉	4 21 7	39 morn	0 4 27	7 34	morn	4 52	7 8	morn			
16 Th	☉	4 21 7	40 12 18	1 4 27	7 35	12 16	4 52	7 9	12 14			
17 Fr	☉	4 21 7	40 12 47	1 4 27	7 35	12 48	4 52	7 9	12 54			
18 Sa	☉	4 21 7	40 1 18	1 4 27	7 35	1 19	4 52	7 9	1 24			

25. Day's length 15h. 19m. 15h. 8m. 14h. 18m.

19 Su	☉	4 22 7	41 1 50	1 4 28	7 36	1 52	4 52	7 10	2 1			
20 Mo	☉	4 22 7	41 2 22	2 4 28	7 36	2 25	4 53	7 10	2 37			
21 Tu	☉	4 22 7	41 2 58	2 4 28	7 36	3 1	4 53	7 11	3 16			
22 We	☉	4 22 7	41 3 36	2 4 28	7 36	3 40	4 53	7 11	3 57			
23 Th	☉	4 22 7	41 sets	2 4 28	7 36	sets	4 53	7 11	sets			
24 Fr	☉	4 23 7	42 7 55	2 4 29	7 37	7 50	4 53	7 12	7 32			
25 Sa	☉	4 23 7	42 8 37	3 4 29	7 37	8 32	4 54	7 12	8 16			

26. Day's length 15h. 19m. 15h. 8m. 14h. 18m.

26 Su	☉	4 23 7	42 9 14	3 4 29	7 37	9 11	4 54	7 12	8 56			
27 Mo	☉	4 24 7	42 9 51	3 4 30	7 37	9 48	4 54	7 12	9 35			
28 Tu	☉	4 24 7	42 10 22	3 4 30	7 37	10 20	4 54	7 12	10 11			
29 We	☉	4 25 7	42 10 53	3 4 31	7 37	10 52	4 55	7 12	10 45			
30 Th	☉	4 25 7	41 11 23	4 4 31	7 37	11 22	4 55	7 12	11 20			

1960

July

0961

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F. Q.	1 10 49 A	1 9 49 A	1 8 49 A	1 7 49 A
F. M.	8 2 37 A	8 1 37 A	8 0 37 A	8 11 37 M
L. Q.	15 10 43 M	15 9 43 M	15 8 43 M	15 7 43 M
N. M.	23 1 31 A	23 0 31 A	23 11 31 M	23 10 31 M
F. Q.	31 7 39 M	31 6 39 M	31 5 39 M	31 4 39 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M	M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Fr	♂	4 26	7 41	11 54		4 4 30	7 37	11 55	4 55	7 12	11 56
2	Sa	♂	4 26	7 41	morn		4 4 31	7 37	morn	4 56	7 12	morn
27. Day's length 15h. 14m. 15h. 5m. 14h. 15m.												
3	Su	♂	4 27	7 41	12 27		4 4 31	7 36	12 28	4 56	7 11	12 34
4	Mo	♂	4 27	7 41	1 3		4 4 32	7 36	1 5	4 57	7 11	1 15
5	Tu	♂	4 28	7 41	1 43		5 4 33	7 36	1 45	4 57	7 11	2 0
6	We	♂	4 29	7 40	2 31		5 4 33	7 36	2 34	4 58	7 11	2 51
7	Th	♂	4 29	7 40	3 25		5 4 34	7 35	3 29	4 58	7 11	3 47
8	Fr	♂	4 30	7 40	rises		5 4 35	7 34	rises	4 59	7 10	rises
9	Sa	♂	4 30	7 39	8 18		5 4 36	7 34	8 14	4 59	7 10	7 59
28. Day's length 15h. 8m. 14h. 53m. 14h. 10m.												
10	Su	♂	4 31	7 39	9 3		5 4 37	7 33	9 0	5 07	7 10	8 47
11	Mo	♂	4 32	7 38	9 42		5 4 37	7 33	9 40	5 07	7 10	9 31
12	Tu	♂	4 33	7 37	10 18		6 4 38	7 32	10 17	5 17	7 9	10 12
13	We	♂	4 33	7 37	10 51		6 4 39	7 32	10 50	5 27	7 9	10 49
14	Th	♂	4 34	7 36	11 22		6 4 39	7 31	11 23	5 27	7 9	11 26
15	Fr	♂	4 35	7 36	11 54		6 4 40	7 31	11 55	5 37	7 9	morn
16	Sa	♂	4 36	7 35	morn		6 4 41	7 30	morn	5 37	7 8	12 2
29. Days' length 14h. 58m. 14h. 48m. 14h. 4m.												
17	Su	♂	4 37	7 35	12 26		6 4 42	7 30	12 28	5 47	7 8	12 38
18	Mo	♂	4 38	7 34	12 59		6 4 43	7 29	1 2	5 57	7 7	1 16
19	Tu	♂	4 39	7 33	1 37		6 4 43	7 28	1 40	5 57	7 7	1 57
20	We	♂	4 40	7 33	2 19		6 4 44	7 28	2 23	5 67	6 2	2 40
21	Th	♂	4 41	7 32	3 3		6 4 45	7 27	3 8	5 67	6 3	3 26
22	Fr	♂	4 42	7 31	3 51		6 4 46	7 26	3 56	5 77	5 4	4 14
23	Sa	♂	4 43	7 30	sets		6 4 47	7 25	sets	5 77	5	sets
30. Day's length 14h. 45m. 14h. 37m. 13h. 56m.												
24	Su	♂	4 44	7 29	7 51		6 4 48	7 25	7 49	5 87	4 7	7 36
25	Mo	♂	4 44	7 28	8 26		6 4 48	7 24	8 23	5 97	4 8	8 13
26	Tu	♂	4 45	7 27	8 57		6 4 49	7 23	8 55	5 97	3 8	8 48
27	We	♂	4 46	7 26	9 28		6 4 50	7 22	9 26	5 107	2 9	9 23
28	Th	♂	4 47	7 25	9 57		6 4 51	7 21	9 58	5 117	1 9	9 58
29	Fr	♂	4 48	7 24	10 30		6 4 52	7 20	10 31	5 127	1 10	10 35
30	Sa	♂	4 49	7 23	11 2		6 4 53	7 19	11 4	5 127	0 11	11 12
31. Day's length 14h. 32m. 14h. 24m. 13h. 46m.												
31	Su	♂	4 50	7 22	11 40		6 4 54	7 18	11 42	5 136	59	11 55

1960

August

0961

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F. M.	6 9 41 A	6 8 41 A	6 7 41 A	6 6 41 A
L. Q.	14 0 37 M	13 11 37 A	13 10 37 A	13 9 37 A
N. M.	22 4 16 M	22 3 16 M	22 2 16 M	22 1 16 M
F. Q.	29 2 23 A	29 1 23 A	29 0 23 A	29 11 23 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M	M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Mo	♂	4 51	7 20	morn		6 4 55	7 17	morn	5 14	6 58	morn
2	Tu	♂	4 52	7 19	12 23		6 4 56	7 16	12 26	5 14	6 57	12 41
3	We	♂	4 53	7 18	1 11		6 4 57	7 14	1 15	5 15	6 56	1 33
4	Th	♂	4 54	7 17	2 9		6 4 58	7 13	2 13	5 15	6 56	2 32
5	Fr	♂	4 55	7 16	3 12		6 4 59	7 12	3 17	5 16	6 55	3 35
6	Sa	♂	4 56	7 14	rises		6 5 0	7 10	rises	5 17	6 54	rises
32. Day's length 14h. 13m. 14h. 10m. 13h. 35m.												
7	Su	♂	4 57	7 13	7 35		6 5 1	7 9	7 32	5 18	6 53	7 21
8	Mo	♂	4 58	7 12	8 13		5 5 2	7 8	8 11	5 19	6 52	8 4
9	Tu	♂	4 59	7 10	8 48		5 5 3	7 7	8 47	5 19	6 51	8 45
10	We	♂	5 0	7 9	9 21		5 5 4	7 6	9 21	5 20	6 50	9 22
11	Th	♂	5 1	7 7	9 53		5 5 5	7 4	9 54	5 21	6 49	10 0
12	Fr	♂	5 2	7 6	10 26		5 5 6	7 3	10 28	5 22	6 48	10 37
13	Sa	♂	5 4	7 5	11 0		5 5 7	7 2	11 3	5 22	6 47	11 15
33. Day's length 13h. 59m. 13h. 53m. 13h. 23m.												
14	Su	♂	5 5	7 4	11 37		4 5 8	7 1	11 40	5 23	6 46	11 55
15	Mo	♂	5 6	7 2	morn		4 5 9	6 59	morn	5 24	6 45	morn
16	Tu	♂	5 7	7 0	12 17		4 5 10	6 58	12 21	5 24	6 44	12 38
17	We	♂	5 8	7 59	1 0		4 5 11	6 56	1 4	5 25	6 43	1 22
18	Th	♂	5 9	6 58	1 47		4 5 12	6 55	1 51	5 25	6 42	2 9
19	Fr	♂	5 10	6 56	2 38		3 5 13	6 54	2 42	5 26	6 41	3 0
20	Sa	♂	5 11	6 55	3 32		3 5 14	6 52	3 35	5 26	6 40	3 52
34. Day's length 13h. 41m. 13h. 38m. 13h. 12m.												
21	Su	♂	5 12	6 53	4 28		3 5 15	6 51	4 31	5 27	6 39	4 45
22	Mo	♂	5 13	6 52	sets		3 5 16	6 49	sets	5 28	6 37	sets
23	Tu	♂	5 14	6 50	7 30		2 5 17	6 48	7 30	5 28	6 36	7 25
24	We	♂	5 15	6 49	8 1		2 5 17	6 46	8 1	5 29	6 35	8 0
25	Th	♂	5 16	6 47	8 33		2 5 18	6 45	8 34	5 30	6 34	8 36
26	Fr	♂	5 17	6 45	9 5		2 5 19	6 43	9 7	5 31	6 33	9 14
27	Sa	♂	5 18	6 43	9 41		1 5 20	6 42	9 44	5 31	6 31	9 54
35. Day's length 13h. 23m. 13h. 20m. 12h. 58m.												
28	Su	♂	5 19	6 42	10 21		1 5 21	6 40	10 23	5 32	6 30	10 38
29	Mo	♂	5 21	6 40	11 6		1 5 23	6 39	11 10	5 32	6 29	11 27
30	Tu	♂	5 22	6 39	11 58		0 5 24	6 37	morn	5 33	6 28	morn
31	We	♂	5 23	6 37	morn		0 5 25	6 35	12 2	5 34	6 27	12 20

1960

September

0961

	EASTERN			CENTRAL			MOUNTAIN			PACIFIC		
F.M.	5	6	19 M	5	5	19 M	5	4	19 M	5	3	19 M
L.Q.	12	5	20 A	12	4	20 A	12	3	20 A	12	2	20 A
N.M.	20	6	13 A	20	5	13 A	20	4	13 A	20	3	13 A
F.Q.	27	8	13 A	27	7	13 A	27	6	13 A	27	5	13 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M

1	Th	☾	5 24	6 35	1 2	0 5	26 6 33	1 1	5 35	6 25	1 20		
2	Fr	☾	5 25	6 33	2 2	1 5	27 6 32	2 6	5 35	6 24	2 24		
3	Sa	☾	5 26	6 32	3 11	1 5	28 6 30	3 14	5 36	6 22	3 29		

36. Day's length 13h. 3m. 12h. 59m. 12h. 45m.

4	Su	☾	5 27	6 30	4 21	1 5	29 6 28	4 23	5 36	6 21	4 35		
5	Mo	☾	5 28	6 28	rises	2 5	30 6 27	rises	5 37	6 20	rises		
6	Tu	☾	5 29	6 26	7 17	2 5	31 6 25	7 17	5 38	6 19	7 16		
7	We	☾	5 30	6 25	7 50	2 5	32 6 24	7 51	5 38	6 17	7 54		
8	Th	☾	5 32	6 23	8 23	3 5	33 6 22	8 25	5 39	6 16	8 32		
9	Fr	☾	5 33	6 21	8 57	3 5	34 6 20	9 0	5 39	6 15	9 10		
10	Sa	☾	5 34	6 19	9 34	3 5	35 6 19	9 37	5 40	6 14	9 51		

37. Day's length 12h. 42m. 12h. 41m. 12h. 31m.

11	Su	☾	5 35	6 17	10 12	4 5	36 6 17	10 16	5 41	6 12	10 32		
12	Mo	☾	5 36	6 16	10 55	4 5	37 6 15	10 59	5 41	6 10	11 17		
13	Tu	☾	5 37	6 14	11 41	4 5	38 6 13	11 45	5 42	6 9	morn		
14	We	☾	5 38	6 12	morn	5 5	39 6 11	morn	5 43	6 8	12 4		
15	Th	☾	5 39	6 11	12 30	5 5	40 6 9	12 34	5 43	6 7	12 52		
16	Fr	☾	5 40	6 9	1 23	5 5	41 6 8	1 27	5 44	6 5	1 44		
17	Sa	☾	5 41	6 7	2 18	6 5	42 6 6	2 21	5 44	6 4	2 36		

38. Day's length 12h. 23m. 12h. 21m. 12h. 18m.

18	Su	☾	5 42	6 5	3 17	6 5	43 6 4	3 20	5 45	6 3	3 31		
19	Mo	☾	5 43	6 4	4 16	6 5	44 6 3	4 18	5 46	6 2	4 27		
20	Tu	☾	5 44	6 2	sets	7 5	45 6 1	sets	5 46	6 0	sets		
21	We	☾	5 45	6 0	6 34	7 5	46 6 0	6 35	5 47	5 59	6 36		
22	Th	☾	5 46	5 58	7 7	7 5	47 5 58	7 8	5 48	5 57	7 14		
23	Fr	☾	5 48	5 56	7 43	8 5	48 5 56	7 45	5 48	5 56	7 54		
24	Sa	☾	5 49	5 55	8 21	8 5	49 5 55	8 25	5 49	5 55	8 37		

39. Day's length 12h. 3m. 12h. 3m. 12h. 3m.

25	Su	☾	5 50	5 53	9 05	9 5	50 5 53	9 8	5 50	5 53	9 24		
26	Mo	☾	5 51	5 51	9 54	9 5	51 5 51	9 58	5 50	5 52	10 16		
27	Tu	☾	5 52	5 50	10 49	9 5	52 5 50	10 54	5 51	5 50	11 12		
28	We	☾	5 53	5 48	11 51	10 5	53 5 48	11 56	5 51	5 49	morn		
29	Th	☾	5 54	5 46	morn	10 5	54 5 46	morn	5 52	5 48	12 13		
30	Fr	☾	5 55	5 44	12 56	10 5	55 5 45	1 2	5 53	5 47	1 16		

1960

October

0961

	EASTERN			CENTRAL			MOUNTAIN			PACIFIC		
F.M.	4	5	17 A	4	4	17 A	4	3	17 A	4	2	17 A
L.Q.	12	0	26 A	12	11	26 M	12	10	26 M	12	9	26 M
N.M.	20	7	03 M	20	6	03 M	20	5	03 M	20	4	03 M
F.Q.	27	2	34 M	27	1	34 M	27	0	34 M	26	11	34 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M

1	Sa	☾	5 56	5 42	2 5	11 5 56	5 43	2 7	5 54	5 45	2 21		
---	----	---	------	------	-----	---------	------	-----	------	------	------	--	--

40. Day's length 11h. 42m. 11h. 44m. 11h. 50m.

2	Su	☾	5 58	5 40	3 14	11 5 57	5 41	3 16	5 54	5 44	3 26		
3	Mo	☾	5 59	5 39	4 23	11 5 58	5 40	4 25	5 55	5 43	4 29		
4	Tu	☾	6 0	5 37	rises	11 5 59	5 38	rises	5 56	5 41	rises		
5	We	☾	6 1	5 36	6 20	12 6 0	5 36	6 20	5 56	5 40	6 27		
6	Th	☾	6 2	5 34	6 53	12 6 2	5 34	6 55	5 57	5 39	7 5		
7	Fr	☾	6 3	5 32	7 29	12 6 3	5 32	7 32	5 58	5 38	7 44		
8	Sa	☾	6 4	5 30	8 7	13 6 4	5 31	8 10	5 58	5 37	8 26		

41. Day's length 11h. 23m. 11h. 24m. 11h. 36m.

9	Su	☾	6 5	5 28	8 47	13 6 5	5 29	8 51	5 59	5 35	9 9		
10	Mo	☾	6 7	5 27	9 33	13 6 7	5 28	9 37	5 59	5 34	9 55		
11	Tu	☾	6 8	5 25	10 21	13 6 8	5 26	10 26	6 0	5 33	10 44		
12	We	☾	6 9	5 23	11 13	14 6 9	5 25	11 17	6 1	5 32	11 35		
13	Th	☾	6 10	5 22	morn	14 6 10	5 23	morn	6 2	5 30	morn		
14	Fr	☾	6 11	5 20	12 8	14 6 11	5 22	12 10	6 3	5 29	12 26		
15	Sa	☾	6 12	5 19	1 3	14 6 12	5 20	1 6	6 4	5 28	1 20		

42. Day's length 11h. 4m. 11h. 6m. 11h. 23m.

16	Su	☾	6 13	5 17	2 3	15 6 13	5 19	2 5	6 4	5 27	2 14		
17	Mo	☾	6 15	5 15	3 3	15 6 15	5 17	3 4	6 5	5 25	3 11		
18	Tu	☾	6 16	5 14	4 5	15 6 16	5 16	4 6	6 6	5 24	4 7		
19	We	☾	6 17	5 12	5 10	15 6 17	5 14	5 10	6 7	5 23	5 9		
20	Th	☾	6 18	5 11	sets	15 6 18	5 13	sets	6 8	5 22	sets		
21	Fr	☾	6 19	5 9	6 18	15 6 19	5 11	6 21	6 8	5 21	6 33		
22	Sa	☾	6 21	5 7	7 1	16 6 21	5 10	7 4	6 9	5 20	7 19		

43. Day's length 10h. 44m. 10h. 49m. 11h. 9m.

23	Su	☾	6 22	5 6	7 49	16 6 22	5 9	7 53	6 9	5 18	8 11		
24	Mo	☾	6 23	5 5	8 44	16 6 23	5 7	8 48	6 10	5 17	9 7		
25	Tu	☾	6 24	5 3	9 44	16 6 24	5 5	9 49	6 11	5 16	10 7		
26	We	☾	6 26	5 2	10 48	16 6 26	5 4	10 52	6 12	5 15	11 4		
27	Th	☾	6 27	5 0	11 56	16 6 27	5 2	12 0	6 13	5 14	morn		
28	Fr	☾	6 28	4 59	morn	16 6 28	5 1	morn	6 14	5 13	12 14		
29	Sa	☾	6 29	4 58	1 3	16 6 29	5 0	1 5	6 15	5 12	1 16		

44. Day's length 10h. 27m. 10h. 31m. 10h. 55m.

30	Su	☾	6 30	4 57	2 10	16 6 30	4 59	2 11	6 16	5 11	2 18		
31	Mo	☾	6 32	4 55	3 17	16 6 32	4 57	3 18	6 17	5 10	3 19		

1960

November

0961

	EASTERN			CENTRAL			MOUNTAIN			PACIFIC		
F. M.	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M
L. Q.	11	8	48 M	11	7	48 M	11	6	48 M	11	5	48 M
N. M.	18	6	47 A	18	5	47 A	18	4	47 A	18	3	47 A
F. Q.	25	10	42 M	25	9	42 M	25	8	42 M	25	7	42 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Tu	☾	6 33	4 54	4 22	16	6 31	4 56	4 22	6 17	5 9	4 20
2	We	☾	6 34	4 52	5 26	16	6 32	4 55	5 25	6 18	5 9	5 19
3	Th	☾	6 36	4 51	rises	16	6 33	4 54	rises	6 19	5 8	rises
4	Fr	☾	6 37	4 50	6 2	16	6 34	4 53	6 5	6 19	5 7	6 20
5	Sa	☾	6 38	4 49	6 41	16	6 35	4 52	6 46	6 20	5 6	7 3
45. Day's length 10h. 8m. 10h. 15m. 10h. 45m.												
6	Su	☾	6 39	4 47	7 25	16	6 36	4 51	7 29	6 21	5 6	7 48
7	Mo	☾	6 41	4 46	8 13	16	6 38	4 50	8 17	6 22	5 5	8 36
8	Tu	☾	6 42	4 45	9 3	16	6 39	4 49	9 7	6 23	5 4	9 25
9	We	☾	6 43	4 44	9 56	16	6 40	4 48	10 0	6 24	5 3	10 17
10	Th	☾	6 45	4 43	10 51	16	6 41	4 47	10 54	6 25	5 2	11 9
11	Fr	☾	6 46	4 42	11 48	16	6 42	4 46	11 50	6 26	5 2	morn
12	Sa	☾	6 47	4 41	morn	16	6 43	4 45	morn	6 27	5 1	12 3
46. Day's length 9h. 52m. 10h. 0m. 10h. 32m.												
13	Su	☾	6 48	4 40	12 47	16	6 44	4 44	12 49	6 28	5 0	12 57
14	Mo	☾	6 50	4 39	1 48	15	6 46	4 43	1 48	6 29	5 0	1 53
15	Tu	☾	6 51	4 38	2 51	15	6 47	4 42	2 51	6 30	5 0	2 51
16	We	☾	6 52	4 37	3 55	15	6 49	4 41	3 54	6 31	4 59	3 51
17	Th	☾	6 53	4 36	5 4	15	6 50	4 40	5 2	6 32	4 58	4 54
18	Fr	☾	6 54	4 35	sets	15	6 51	4 39	sets	6 32	4 58	sets
19	Sa	☾	6 56	4 34	5 39	14	6 52	4 38	5 43	6 33	4 57	6 0
47. Day's length 9h. 37m. 9h. 44m. 10h. 23m.												
20	Su	☾	6 57	4 34	6 33	14	6 54	4 38	6 37	6 34	4 57	6 56
21	Mo	☾	6 58	4 33	7 33	14	6 55	4 37	7 38	6 35	4 57	7 57
22	Tu	☾	7 0	4 32	8 38	14	6 56	4 36	8 42	6 36	4 56	9 0
23	We	☾	7 1	4 32	9 46	13	6 57	4 36	9 49	6 37	4 56	10 5
24	Th	☾	7 2	4 31	10 54	13	6 58	4 35	10 56	6 37	4 56	11 9
25	Fr	☾	7 3	4 31	morn	13	6 59	4 35	morn	6 38	4 55	morn
26	Sa	☾	7 4	4 30	12 2	12	7 0	4 34	12 4	6 39	4 55	12 12
48. Day's length 9h. 25m. 9h. 34m. 10h. 15m.												
27	Su	☾	7 5	4 30	1 9	12	7 1	4 34	1 10	6 40	4 55	1 14
28	Mo	☾	7 6	4 30	2 14	12	7 2	4 34	2 14	6 41	4 54	2 14
29	Tu	☾	7 7	4 29	3 18	11	7 3	4 33	3 17	6 42	4 54	3 12
30	We	☾	7 9	4 29	4 20	11	7 4	4 33	4 18	6 43	4 54	4 10

1960

December

0961

	EASTERN			CENTRAL			MOUNTAIN			PACIFIC		
F. M.	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M	D	H	M
L. Q.	11	4	39 M	11	3	39 M	11	2	39 M	11	1	39 M
N. M.	18	5	47 M	18	4	47 M	18	3	47 M	18	2	47 M
F. Q.	24	9	30 A	24	8	30 A	24	7	30 A	24	6	30 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Th	☾	7 10	4 28	4 1	11	7 5	4 33	4 3	6 44	4 54	4 17
2	Fr	☾	7 11	4 28	4 38	10	7 6	4 32	4 42	6 44	4 54	4 58
3	Sa	☾	7 12	4 27	5 20	10	7 7	4 32	5 24	6 45	4 54	5 42
49. Day's length 9h. 14m. 9h. 24m. 10h. 8m.												
4	Su	☾	7 13	4 27	6 6	9	7 8	4 32	6 11	6 46	4 54	6 29
5	Mo	☾	7 14	4 27	6 55	9	7 9	4 32	6 59	6 47	4 54	7 18
6	Tu	☾	7 15	4 27	7 47	9	7 10	4 32	7 51	6 48	4 54	8 9
7	We	☾	7 16	4 27	8 41	8	7 11	4 32	8 45	6 49	4 54	9 1
8	Th	☾	7 17	4 27	9 37	8	7 12	4 32	9 39	6 50	4 54	9 53
9	Fr	☾	7 18	4 26	10 35	7	7 13	4 32	10 37	6 50	4 54	10 47
10	Sa	☾	7 19	4 26	11 34	7	7 14	4 32	11 35	6 51	4 55	11 41
50. Day's length 9h. 6m. 9h. 17m. 10h. 3m.												
11	Su	☾	7 20	4 26	morn	6	7 15	4 32	morn	6 52	4 55	morn
12	Mo	☾	7 21	4 27	12 33	6	7 15	4 32	12 34	6 52	4 55	12 36
13	Tu	☾	7 22	4 27	1 37	5	7 16	4 32	1 36	6 53	4 55	1 34
14	We	☾	7 23	4 27	2 41	5	7 17	4 32	2 40	6 54	4 56	2 34
15	Th	☾	7 23	4 27	3 49	4	7 18	4 33	3 46	6 55	4 56	3 37
16	Fr	☾	7 24	4 28	4 58	4	7 18	4 33	4 55	6 55	4 56	4 41
17	Sa	☾	7 25	4 28	6 8	4	7 19	4 33	6 4	6 56	4 56	5 47
51. Day's length 9h. 3m. 9h. 14m. 10h. 1m.												
18	Su	☾	7 25	4 28	sets	3	7 20	4 34	sets	6 56	4 57	sets
19	Mo	☾	7 26	4 29	6 19	3	7 20	4 34	6 23	6 57	4 57	6 42
20	Tu	☾	7 27	4 29	7 28	2	7 21	4 35	7 32	6 57	4 58	7 50
21	We	☾	7 27	4 29	8 40	2	7 21	4 35	8 42	6 58	4 58	8 57
22	Th	☾	7 28	4 30	9 51	1	7 22	4 36	9 53	6 58	4 59	10 3
23	Fr	☾	7 28	4 30	10 58	1	7 22	4 36	11 0	6 59	4 59	11 6
24	Sa	☾	7 29	4 31	morn	Sl.	7 23	4 37	morn	6 59	5 0	morn
52. Day's length 9h. 2m. 9h. 14m. 10h. 1m.												
25	Su	☾	7 29	4 31	12 6	0	7 23	4 37	12 7	7 0	5 1	12 8
26	Mo	☾	7 29	4 32	1 10	1	7 24	4 38	1 9	7 0	5 1	1 6
27	Tu	☾	7 30	4 33	2 14	1	7 24	4 38	2 12	7 1	5 2	2 4
28	We	☾	7 30	4 33	3 15	2	7 24	4 39	3 12	7 1	5 2	3 1
29	Th	☾	7 30	4 34	4 13	2	7 24	4 40	4 10	7 1	5 3	3 56
30	Fr	☾	7 30	4 35	5 11	3	7 25	4 41	5 7	7 2	5 4	4 51
31	Sa	☾	7 30	4 36	6 5	3	7 25	4 41	6 0	7 2	5 4	5 42

BEGINNING OF SEASONS 1960

NORTHERN HEMISPHERE

EASTERN STANDARD TIME

Spring begins March 20th

Summer begins June 21st

Autumn begins September 23rd

Winter begins December 21st

ECLIPSES, 1960

In the year 1960, there will be four eclipses, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

I. Total Eclipse of the Moon, March 13, 1960, the beginning visible in North America, South America, the Pacific Ocean except the southeastern part, the northeastern tip of Asia, the Atlantic Ocean except for the southeastern part, the West Coasts of Europe and of North Africa, parts of Antarctica; the end visible in North America except the northeastern part, the western half of South America, the Pacific Ocean, Australia except the west coast, New Zealand, the east coast of Asia, and parts of Antarctica.

II. Partial Eclipse of the Sun, March 27, 1960.

III. Total Eclipse of the Moon, September 5, 1960, the beginning visible in North America except the extreme northeastern part, the western half of South America, the Pacific Ocean, Australia, except the west coast, New Zealand, the extreme northeastern coast of Asia and parts of Antarctica; the end visible in Australia, New Zealand, Asia, except the western part, the eastern part of the Indian Ocean, the Pacific Ocean, the west coast of North Africa and parts of Antarctica.

IV. Partial Eclipse of the Sun September 20-21.

Friday 1 January

1960

Happy New Year—Circumcision
1st day - 365 days to come

Clear & cold -

At New York

Mary & I up about 12:30 PM!
as we got back from Arney

Ball about 3:30. Lunch in

apt. - Worked on cheeks. Mary
feeling a bit tired but stood
party O.K. after the operation -

Walked on 5th Ave. to 85th

It & back on Madison Ave -

The Mc Cabe's telephoned in -
able to come to apt. as guests
came in to see them - Mary &

I had dinner in apt. - Watched
T.V. telephone hour -

Saturday 2 January

1960

2nd day - 364 days to come

Clear & mild.

At New York

Up at 8:00. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on acct's - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. - Worked on Squad A. books - Walked on Madison Ave to 86th St & back. Shopped. Gave Mary Kit B. a shot. Worked on acct's. Xmas present cuff links from the Mahoneys & letters from the M. children. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read. Listened to radio music. Notes from Linda & Carol Mahoney. Just as -

Sunday 3 January

1960

Second Sunday after Christmas
3rd day - 363 days to come

Rain - followed by Clear
at N. Y.

Up at 7:30. Breakfast while Mary slept for while. Worked in apt on Squad A. statement. Jack Martin telephoned too wet to walk. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked all afternoon on Squad A books preparing for statement. Walked on Mad. Ave to 83rd St & back. Mary & I watched T.V. Small World with Welsh & Judge. Dinner in apt. Mon T.V. Ed. Sullivan & read -

Monday 4 January

1960

4th day - 362 days to come

Clear + cold.

at New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon. not quite so tired -
At 10:00 went to Dr. Flann who filled root canal of lower tooth. Worked in apt. on statement book (Squad A). Read about Mrs. Moffat's death. Went to Army and worked on statement with Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Mary napped & I worked on statements -
Went to A & P & shopped -
Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio Gracie & Mary off!

Tuesday 5 January

1960

5th day - 361 days to come

Cloudy cold -

at N. Y.

Up at 8 Breakfast. Mary followed soon, still not hungry & tired. Worked in apt. on statement. Walked to 86th St & down town by Lex Ave sub. went to Naved A Chamb of Comm. lunch only D. Stone & Fitzhugh there. Went to bank & got interest credits. Walked to office Stanley Johnson & Sydney Eto - had gone left about 4. Worked in apt on statement. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Arthur Murray program Read - They fixed roof over print room. Letter from house with crew's story, picture of her

Wednesday 6 January

1960

Feast of the Epiphany
6th day - 360 days to come

Cloudy + cold.

At New York

Up at 7:00. Mary Morris
here early and cleaned -
Mary up soon - Breakfast.
Worked in apt on statement.
Mary + I had early lunch
in apt + went to matinee
+ saw "Take Me Along": a very
good musical with Jackie Gleason
Walter Pidgeon Eileen Herlie Muriel
Merker - Robt Morse. Very good
dancing. Back to apt
where Mary + I had dinner.
Worked on statement. Watched
T.V. Perry Como + read.

Thursday 7 January

1960

7th day - 359 days to come

Cloudy milder

At N.Y.

Up at 7:10 Mary followed
soon Breakfast - at 10
went to Dr. Flamm who
finished replacing cap at the
post on lower tooth! (\$70.) - Worked
in apt on statement - Walked
to 86th St. + took Tex Ave sub
to Columbia Club where Joe
Cannon + I had "Squad" lunch.
Went to Roger Reel + had x-ray
slacks fitted - Walked from
86th St. - Worked on statement
in apt. Shopped. Gave
Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot - Mary
+ I had dinner in apt.
Watched T.V. Broncho Marx

Friday 8 January

1960

8th day - 358 days to come

Clear

At New York

Up at 7:30 Mary followed soon. No appetite. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on statement for annual Meeting. Went to Army and picked up bills from Jeannette Batten. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Finished V. V. Annual Statement & mailed it to Karl Herrhammer. Wrote note to Betty M. White about Mrs. Moffat's death. Walked with Mary to Wourattis & back. Worked in apt. on a/c. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. & read.

Saturday 9 January

1960

9th day - 357 days to come

Clear very cold.

At N. Y.

Up at 7:40 - Breakfast. Mary followed soon but no appetite! Worked in apt. on accounts. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on Squad checks. Slept at A. & P. Walked on 5th Ave to 86th St & back to Celestines on Madison Ave. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Esquiro Life. Read.

Sunday 10 January

1960

First Sunday after Epiphany
10th day - 356 days to come

Cloudy & cold.

at New York

Up at 7:40. Mary followed
room Breakfast. Worked
in apt on acct. Jack
Martin stopped at noon
& we walked around Reservoir
in Park very raw & cold. Feed
ducks & talked with Arnold Katz
on horse back. Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Worked on
cash book checks. Have
Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot - Watched
T.V. Small World. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. Hedley and Ed
Kullivan -

Monday 11 January

1960

Alexander Hamilton—Born 1757
11th day - 355 days to come

Clear & very cold.

at N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary Morris
here about 8:40 - & cleaned Mary
of room. Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on acct & checks.
Shorty Peacock's bath notice
in paper! Went to Army
& picked up checks from
Jeanne Batten also New Year
Eve proceeds from Fran &
Margaret - Mary & I had
luncheon in apt & worked
on checks. Went with Mary to
Dr. Scheth's office. He said it
is natural for her to have
no appetite after operation -
listened to "Chocolate Soldier"
on radio. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Listened to records
sent from Mike Dwyer, thank for
Xmas checks.

Tuesday 12 January

1960

12th day - 354 days to come

~~Clear very cold -~~

At New York

Up at 7:10. Mary followed soon. Feeling less nervous. Breakfast. Worked on cash books in apt. Mary & I had early lunch in apt.

Met Jack Martin at 12:45 & we took sub to sub to Grace Episcopal Church Brooklyn where we went to Shorty Be-cochi's funeral. Jack M. Charles Hilliard Les Van Leer & I took sub. back. I went to office & then Karl Hermaume & I worked on Squad Annual Statement until 4:50. Walked from 86th St. Worked in apt where Mary & I had dinner. Read & listened to radio.

Wednesday 13 January

1960

13th day - 353 days to come

~~Snow during night. Slept - raw~~

At N. Y.

Up at 7:10. Mary followed soon. Breakfast - Worked in apt. on statement. Went to Armon with work for Jeanne Batten & picked up checks from her. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on statement & shopped at A. & P. - Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Bob Hope with Frances Langford, Dave Meadows. Read.

Thursday 14 January

1960

14th day - 352 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy cold.~~

At New York

Up at 7:05. Breakfast
Mary followed - soon.
Worked in apt on statement
& acct. - Walked to 86th
St. & went to Columbia Club
Squad A luncheon with Joe Lamm
Carl Lockard, Pete Durkin
who took Carl L. & me to Harvard
Club for "cardinal" - Walked pm
86th St. - worked in apt -
on accounts and checks.
Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Preview
with term Eric Foad and
Armando Maspa -

Friday 15 January

1960

15th day - 351 days to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed
soon - Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on statements -
Had my hair cut by Tony -
Went to Armony left checks
& picked up from Jeanne
Batten - I hopped at 4 P.
Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. - Worked on cash
took checks - Sandra Doug
& Heidi Hoyerkamp came &
Mary & I took them to Armony
Canteen to dinner and to
Ment. to opening Polo games
of season! Quite a party.

Saturday 16 January

1960

16th day - 350 days to come

Clear + cold.

at New York

Mary + I up about 8:30.
Breakfast. Worked in
apt on checks - Letter
from Betty Moffat White
thanks for my note about
Mrs. Moffat - Mary + I
had luncheon in apt.
Worked on accounts + read -
Shopped at A + P. Walked
on Madison Ave to 86th St +
back to Celestine. Mary + I
had dinner in apt. Listened
to radio music - Read

Sunday 17 January

1960

Second Sunday after Epiphany - Benjamin Franklin, Born 1706

17th day - 349 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold
at N. Y.

Up at 7:45. Breakfast.
Mary slept for while -
Worked in apt. on accounts -
At noon Jack Martin stopped
+ we walked on Madison
Ave to 74th St + back - Mary
+ I had luncheon in apt.
Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot
Worked on checks -
Mary + I walked to
Phil R's apt. and had
drink with him and
Nursie Gilbert. Then back
to apt where Mary + I had
dinner - Watched T. V. +
read

Monday 18 January

1960

18th day - 348 days to come

Cloudy milder
at New York

Up at 7:10. Mary followed soon Breakfast - Mary Morris here early and cleaned apt. Worked in apt on Annual Meet. data. Went to Army and worked on more Annual Meet. with Jeanne Batten - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on statement and checks - Letter from Melvin J. Maloney & Lillian Lork - Mary & I had early dinner in apt. Then I went to Army to the Ex-Members Annual Meeting & election of 10 Officers. Quite a meeting about 60 there 1200 party and reports -

Tuesday 19 January

1960

Robert E. Lee - Born 1807
19th day - 347 days to come

Snow
at N.Y.

Up at 7:30 Breakfast Mary followed soon - Worked in apt. on accounts - Walked to 86th St. & down town by Lex. Ave sub. Shopped at Goldmans & went to Club of Court Squad A luncheon - Walked to office Sydney Esterin - Left office about 4 - Walked from 86th St. Mary went to M. Jacobi to have hair fixed - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio music and read.

Wednesday 20 January

1960

20th day - 346 days to come

Partly Cloudy & Cold -

At New York

Up at 7:00 - Breakfast &
Mary followed soon -
Worked in apt. on accts -
Went to Army and worked
on dinner copy with Jean
Batten - Mary & I had
lunch in apt. - Worked
all afternoon on Squad
tax statements & checks -
Took short walk on Madison
Ave. - Mary & I had dinner
in apt. - Read and
listened to radio news

Elaine & Jack Martin
Thursday 21 January Anniv - 1960

Stonewall Jackson - Born 1824

21st day - 345 days to come

Cloudy

At N.Y.

Woke up before 7:00 and I at
7:00 Breakfast - at 8:30
Mr. Cook here & replastered
bath room kitchen & Pink
room ceiling. Worked (or
tried to) in apt on tax
Returns - all day -
Mr. Cook plastered until
1:40 - Mary & I had lunch
in apt. - Telephoned to Elaine
Martin Anniv. Congratulation
She said Jack M. is in
bed with "itches" again -
Gave Mary V. B. & B. shot
Worked on Squad Tax returns
Shopped at A. & T. Mary &
I had dinner in apt.
Read - Watched Groucho
Marx on T.V.

Bastoni Birthday
Friday 22 January 1960

22nd day - 344 days to come

~~Cloudy cold. snow flurries~~

At New York -

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon still no appetite. Worked
in apt. on N.Y. tax returns.
Went to Armony and
exchanged checks & bills
with Jeanne Batten. Mary
& I had luncheon in
apt. Worked on Squad
tax returns. Walked
on Madison Ave to 84th
St & back. Mary & I
had dinner in apt.
Listened to radio music
& watched T.V. Person to Person
with Collingwood & Neil Mord-
stadt. Juliet & Greco.

1960
Saturday 23 January

23rd day - 343 days to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:20 & followed
at 7:40. Breakfast. Worked
in apt on tax returns.
Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. Finished Squad
A tax Returns. Walked
on Madison Ave to 84th
St & back to Celestine.
Shopped. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Read &
listened to radio music.

Sunday 24 January

1960

Third Sunday after Epiphany
24th day - 342 days to come

Clear & cold.

At New York -

Up at 7:40 and Mary followed soon. Feeling better but no appetite. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts - Jack Martin telephoned he has eczema & unable to walk so I walked around reservoir in Park. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on cash book checks every afternoon. Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot. Read papers. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Ed Sullivan. Diner & home & "What's My Line".

Monday 25 January

1960

Conversion of St. Paul
25th day - 341 days to come

Partly Cloudy & cold

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00 & Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Mary Morris here early and cleaned apt. Went to Bruno's with checks & picked up from Jeanne Battin. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on cash book checks. Mary went to Dr. Vekellin's office - while I walked on Mad. Ave to 86th St & back & stopped at A & P. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Kate Smith show. Read -

Tuesday 26 January

1960

26th day - 340 days to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon still no appetite -
Breakfast - Worked in apt
on checks - Walked to 86th
St & down town by Lex Ave
act. & stopped & went to Chamber
of Com. Had A luncheon only
Zaddy Bellinger & Dec Stone there
Stopped at Barthman's with
bag to be engraved. Walked
to office - Sydney Ester in.
Left about 4:30 Walked
from 86th St. Worked on
checks Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Listened
to radio music.

Wednesday 27 January

1960

27th day - 339 days to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Up at 7:40 - Breakfast Mary
followed soon. Worked in
apt on checks. Went to
Ermony exchanged checks
with Jeanne Batten. Mary
& I had early luncheon
in apt & went to Matinee
& saw "Five Finger Exercise" a
play with Jessica Landy & Roland
Cochran not very entertaining but
well acted (2nd row) - Back to
apt by bus - Mary & I had
dinner in apt - Worked on
cash book checks & watched
T.V. Postcard from Hawaii &
Thank you & search. from
Sun Valley. Letter from Corinne
Chasneau -

Thursday 28 January

1960

28th day - 338 days to come

~~Rain + cloudy -~~

At New York

Up at 7:30 - Mary followed
room breakfast - Worked
in apt on cash book check
Walked to 86th St. and down
town by Lex Ave sub. to Columbia
Club Squad A luncheon with
Joe Cannon John Hyde + Pete
Linn. Then down town with
Squad A deposit + back by sub.
Walked from 86th St. - Worked
in apt. where Mary + I had
dinner - Listened to radio
news. + to bed early.

Friday 29 January

1960

29th day - 337 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy~~

At N.Y.

Up at 7:20 + Mary up at 7:00
feeling better but no appetite -
Breakfast - Worked in
apt on statements - Went to
Armory and worked on various
jobs with team Batter -
Mary + I had luncheon
in apt. Finished Squad A
tax statements - V. hopped
at A.P. - Gave Mary Vict B. r
shot - Mary + I had dinner
in apt. Listened to radio
+ read.

Saturday 30 January

1960

Franklin Delano Roosevelt—Born 1882
30th day - 336 days to come

Cloudy -

At New York

Mary & I up at 7:00
Breakfast - Painter, ^{Andy} Kay -
and painted bathroom &
kitchen - I shopped at A&P.
I had lunch at Wales
Coffee Shop. Went to Dr. F. Tamm
at 2:30 & he replaced filling
in upper front tooth. Walked
around Reservoir in Park. Picked
up conversation & walk with Norwegian
Mr. Kotta - Andy Kay finished
painting about 4:45 - I gave him
drink. Madeline Maki came.
Mary & I took her to dinner
at Arroyo Canteen as too much
paint in apt.

1960

Sunday 31 January

Fourth Sunday after Epiphany
31st day - 335 days to come

Cloudy & cold -

At N. Y.

Mary & I up about 8:50 -
Breakfast & Worked in apt.
Jack Martin stopped at noon
& we walked on Madison Ave
to 74th St & back - Mary & I
had lunch in apt and
cleaned up after the paint
job of yesterday. Worked on
accounts & checks - Watched
T.V. Small World with Ed Murrow.
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. watched T.V. "Fabulous
Fifties" with Julie Andrews.
Rex Harrison Season and
others only fair - also "What's
My Line."

Monday 1 February

1960

32nd day - 334 days to come

Cloudy. cold

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Mary Morris came late & cleaned apt. - Worked on accounts in apt where Mary & I had lunch. - Worked in apt on acct. - Wrote note to Phil Brady on his anniversary. Gave Mary a Vit B₁₂ shot. Walked on Madison Ave to 84th St & back. - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Kate Smith show.

Tuesday 2 February

1960

Purification B. V. Mary - Groundhog Day
33rd day - 333 days to come

Clear mild

At N.Y.

Woke up at 7:00. I at 7:15. Breakfast - Mary Morris here early and finished cleaning and brought celuloid guards for elect. fixtures. - Worked in apt. on acct. - Walked to 86th St. & down town by Lex Ave. sub. Went to Chamber of Comm Squad A lunchroom - full table (8) Walked to office. Stanley Johnson & Sydney Eite in. - Left at 4 o'clock. Walked from 86th St. Mary went to Dr. Flaum as gynec. nurse. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio music and read.

Wednesday 3 February

1960

34th day - 332 days to come

Clear & cold -

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon - Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on checks and
Squad books - Mary & I
had luncheon in apt.

Worked in apt. on Squad
books - Took short walk
ran into Hazel Simpson
& Sue Ramsey who came
to apt & had cocktails
with Mary & me. Mary &
I had dinner in apt.
Note of thanks from Harriette
Pencock.

Thursday 4 February

1960

35th day - 331 days to come

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Up at 7:30 & Mary followed
soon - Breakfast -

Worked in apt. on acct -
Walked to 86th St. & took
Lex Ave sub to Columbia Club
Golf A luncheon with Joe Cannon
& Carl Lockard. Walked from
86th St. Worked in apt on
bank statements. Gave Mary
Vit B₁₂ shot. Mary & I
had dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. Maurice Chevalier show.
Quite good -

Friday 5 February

1960

36th day - 330 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy - Rain in night -~~
~~at New York~~

Mary up at 7:00. I at 7:15.
Breakfast. Worked in
apt on statements. Went to
Armory and worked on Mid-
Year Dinner with Jeanne Batten.
Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. Worked on Equal
& Books - Shopped at A.P.
Mary & I went to Armory
to Mid Year Dinner. Jeanne Batten
helped to check in the guests
93 to dinner. Quite a party.
Mary & I sat with Charlie Ballant
Spiegelholders - Jeanne Batten -
Mary & I back to apt about
10:00.

Saturday 6 February

1960

37th day - 329 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy -~~
~~at N.Y.~~

Up at 7:55 - Mary followed
soon. Breakfast - Worked
on checks in apt. Mary
& I had luncheon in
apt. Then took Mary to
shop at Bloomingdale's.
Got material for bolero & collar.
Back to apt by bus. Did
some work and Mary & I
had dinner in apt. Read
& listened to radio music.

Sunday

7

February

1960

Fifth Sunday after Epiphany—Transfiguration (Lutheran)

38th day - 328 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy quite cold & windy~~
~~at New York~~

Up at 7:45 - Breakfast
Mary slept for while -
Worked in apt on checks -
Jack Martin stopped at
noon and we walked on Mad.
Ave to 74th St & back - Mary
& I had luncheon in apt -
Worked on checks this
afternoon - Read papers -
Watched T.V. "Small World" Ed
Morrow - Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.
Ed Sullivan. Drunk show &
"What's My Line" -

Monday

8

February

1960

39th day - 327 days to come

~~Clear & cold & 3~~

~~at N.Y.~~

Up at 7:00 Mary up earlier!
Mary Morris here at about 8:15
& cleaned. Breakfast -
Worked in apt. on Squad -
checks - Mary & I had
luncheon in apt - Worked
on Squad & checks - Mary
went to Dr. Veltman's
office - I shopped at A.P.
Walked to 84th St. & back on
Madison Ave. Gave Mary Vit B₁₂
shot - Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Sent Nurse Schaff to
Heart Valentine - Read &
listened to radio. T.V. Kate
Smith -

Tuesday 9 February

1960

40th day - 326 days to come

Early rain & clear -

At New York

Mary & I up at 7:20. Breakfast
Mary Morris dropped in for
plant pot & plant tomatoes. Worked
in apt. on checks. Walked to
86th St. & down town by the
Ave. sub. Met Pat. at Tavern
for cocktail & we went to Squad
A luncheon at Chamber of
Comm. (full table) I shopped &
picked up bagle from Bot. Hillaker
Went to office Sydney Leticia
in. Left office at 4:30.

Walked from 86th St. Mary
out shopping. Worked in apt.
where Mary & I had
dinner. Watched T.V. Arthur
Murray show.

Wednesday 10 February

1960

41st day - 325 days to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Up at 6:55. Mary followed
soon. Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on checks. Went to
Armory with checks & picked
up some from Jeanne Batten.
Mary & I had early ^{lunch} ~~dinner~~
in apt. Then Mary & I
took Mrs. Schmaltz with us
in taxi to 50th St. & Broadway -
as she & Paul H. are going to see
"My Fair Lady" with tickets Mary
gave them & we went to Har-
etrogo with Carol Lawrence and
Howard Kal. Very good musical
Back to apt by 8:30 about 5:00
Mary & I had dinner in apt.
Mrs. Schmaltz stopped in for
while.

Thursday 11 February

1960

Thomas Alva Edison—Born 1847
42nd day - 324 days to come

~~Early rain then clear wild - 63°~~

at New York

Mary up at 7:00 & I at 7:10—
Breakfast. Worked on acct's
in apt. Ferd Starbuck committed
suicide - put notices in papers!
Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. Worked on Squad
A books - Odd day thunder
storms cold & hot. Went
to Dr. Flann who looked at
blister & said keep out the bridge.
Worked in apt. where Mary
& I had dinner. Watched
T.V. & snatched Marx.

1960

Friday 12 February

Abraham Lincoln, Born 1809—Georgia Day
43rd day - 323 days to come

~~Clear & cold & windy~~
at N.Y.

Up at 7:35 - and Mary followed
soon - Breakfast. Worked in
apt. Banks closed & stock Exch. open.
Walked to 86th St & Lex. Ave. mt. to
42nd St. Liggett's where I got elect.
fixtures. Walked from 86th St.
& shopped at Jeunies. At Pr. Janston
Mary & I had luncheon in
apt. - fixed bed room and
kitchen elect. lights -
Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot -
Worked on Squad A books
Mary & I had dinner
in apt. - Watched T. V. Tel.
Hour with Julie Andrews
etc.

Saturday 13 February

1960

44th day - 322 days to come

Partly cloudy, very cold -

At New York

Woke up early. I slept for
while - Breakfast - Worked
in apt on checks - Mary
& I had lunch in apt.
Shopped at A. & P. & Cauton

Worked in apt - where
Mary & I had dinner -

Read - Watched T. V. Report
Bush spoke on a tense
Missile situation -

Sunday 14 February

1960

Septuagesima

45th day - 321 days to come

Valentine's Day -
Snow & cold

At N. Y.

Woke at 8:00 & Mary followed
soon - Breakfast -

Worked in apt on checks -

Walked along East side of
Reservoir in Park. Very

cold & windy so Jack Martin
did not come around. Valentine's

card from Mary & I gave her
one & stockings - Mary & I

had lunch in apt. Worked
in apt & read. Mary & I went

to the Mulhans & had
drinks & dinner. Roast beef
with Joe & Billy. He invited a
party & back to apt. late

Monday 15 February

1960

St. Valentine's Day (From Feb. 14th)

46th day - 320 days to come

Clear, very cold & -
at New York
Up at 7:00 - Mary followed
room - Breakfast. Mary
Morris here at 8:15: cleaned
apt. Worked in apt. on
checks - Read - At 12:50 Mary
& I went to Dr. Flann who
trimmed Mary's plate and took
impression of my lower jaw -
Then Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. Mary napped. Worked
in apt. Shopped at A & P &
Jennies - Aave Mary Vit B₁₂
shot. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Frank
Sinatra.

Tuesday 16 February

1960

47th day - 319 days to come

Clear cold
at N.Y.

Up at 7:30 - Mary followed
room Breakfast - Worked
in apt. on checks - Walked
to 86th St. & down to
Lex Ave sub. Went to 1915
Luncheon at Club. of Corn
(7). Walked to office - Stanley
Johnson and Sydney Eate in
office. Left about 4:30. Walked
from 86th St. - Worked in apt
where Mary & I had dinner.
Watched T.V. Arthur Murray
program - Read

Wednesday 17 February

1960

48th day - 318 days to come

Partly Cloudy
at New York

Mary up about 6:40! Got 7:10
Breakfast. Mary still has
no appetite & tries easily. Worked
in apt on cheeks - at
11:30 went to Dr. Flann who
had trimmed bridge so it worked O.K.
Went to the Armory & worked on
various jobs with Jeanne Batten.
Mary & I had luncheon in apt.
Mary napped. Shopped at A. & P.
& Cebu train. Mary & I had early
dinner in apt. then I went to
Ex. Membr. Brasher at Armory
Charlie Preusse spoke
very well on "Who Runs N.Y."
(Bd of Estimate). Quite a crowd
followed by usual beer party.
Back to apt about 11:15.

Thursday 18 February

1960

49th day - 317 days to come

Partly cloudy milder
at N.Y.

Up at 7:30. Mary followed
soon. Breakfast. Worked in
apt on cheeks - Walked to 86th
St & took sub. to Columbia Univ
Club where went to Squad A -
luncheon with Joe Cannon &
Fred. Walked from
86th St. Wrote letter to Jerry
Payne about blown out service
cable. Walked with Mary to Wom-
en's for book. Gave Mary Vit
B. & shot. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Mary telephoned to the
Mulligans. Jo has teeth trouble
& swollen face so they are unable
to come to Polo Fri. Watched
T.V. the opening of Squaw Valley
Olympics.

Friday 19 February

1960

50th day - 316 days to come

~~Bad rain wind & snow during night~~
At New York

Up at 7:10 - Mary followed
soon foot better. Breakfast
Worked in apt. on cheeks.
Went to Armoire and worked
on Member Sledge with Jean
Batten. Mary & I had lunch
in apt. Worked on seats
in apt. & tried to get the
Singer Sewing Machine
working & just about succeeded.
Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Bob
Hope show.

Saturday 20 February

1960

51st day - 315 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy & cold -~~
At N.Y.

Mary & I up at 7:00. During
night Mary twisted foot &
can hardly walk so helped
as much as possible. Breakfast
Mary Morris came & helped
Mary while I shopped at
A. & P. Mary M. left about noon.
Mary & I had lunch in
apt. Mary's foot hurts & took a
nap. Worked in apt. & read. Took
book back to Norwath & got one
for Mary. Walked to 86th St
Ran into Jack Martin & walked
back with him. Watched T.V.
~~Opening of Olympic at Squaw Valley~~
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. T.V.

Sunday 21 February

1960

Sexagesima

52nd day - 314 days to come

Cloudy & cold.

at New York -

Up at 7:35 - Mary followed soon - Foot is better - Breakfast. Worked on accounts in apt. Jack Martin telephoned unable to walk as Virginia is having party & I walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary, who gets around better on one of my crutches, & I had luncheon in apt. Watched T.V. Squaw Val. Olympics very fine skiing & jumping. Read - Watched T.V. "Small World" then Pres. Eisenhower spoke on So. Amer. trip - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Ed Sullivan Show.

Monday 22 February

1960

George Washington - Born 1732

53rd day - 313 days to come

Cloudy cold.

at N.Y.

Up at 7:00 - Mary Morris here at 8:15 - cleaned apt. Mary up soon - foot feeling better. Breakfast - Worked in apt on checks - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Mary washed & foot improves. Washed living room window outside & inside very dirty. Saw Mary Vit B12 shot. Exchange & Bank closed. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Bob Hope show with Dainger Rodgers etc.

Tuesday 23 February

1960

54th day - 312 days to come

Clear, cold.

at New York

Up at 9:00. Mary followed soon - foot improves - Breakfast. at 11:00 went to Dr. Flamm who adjusted bridge. Worked in apt. on checks. Walked to 86th St. & took Lex Ave sub down town. Shopped at Holsmith's & went to Squad A Club of Comm. luncheon. Walked to office & saw John & Sydney Este in. Left about 4:30. Walked from 86th St. Worked on checks. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Note from Areta Bzdy thank for note about our death also card from Jerry Payne will do elect job. Watched T.V. saw Val Olympic's Carol Heine on shot.

Wednesday 24 February

1960

St. Matthias, Apostle
55th day - 311 days to come

Clear - cold

at N. Y.

Up at 7:10 - Mary followed soon - Breakfast - Worked in apt on checks. Went to Armony and worked on Members Ledger with Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Mary napped. Shopped at A. & P. & Celestines. Worked in apt. on checks. Letter from Nance thank for Valentine candy. Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot. Mary & I had dinner (not roast) in apt. Watched T.V. Pres. Eisenhower in Rio. Read.

Thursday 25 February

1960

56th day - 310 days to come

Cloudy cold + snow -
at New York

Mary + I up about 7:10 -
Mary's foot better - Breakfast.
Worked in apt. on checks.
Walked to 86th St. + went to
Columbia Club Xpd + luncheon
with Joe Cannon, Charlie Upjohn
+ Pete Quinn. Back to apt via
V quad + Armory after going down
town to office Sydney Tate in
Left about 4:00 Picked up Stanley
Johnson tax papers - Sue Ranny
Hayd + Simpson + "Val" came to
apt to cocktail. Quite a
party + on leaving Val gave us
scare by falling down stairs
+ cut his head -!

Friday 26 February

1960

57th day - 309 days to come

Cloudy Partly + cold -
at N. Y.

Up at 7:40 + Mary followed
soon - Breakfast - Went
to Armory + worked on posting
Member Ledger with Jeanne
Botten. Mary + I had luncheon
in apt. Wrote letter to Terry
+ Sibson about ins. on bloom
out service at Fire Is. + worked
on checks. Walked to 84th St
on Madison Ave + back stopping
at Wouwater for book for Mary -
Mary + I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V. Pres. Eisen-
hower in Ho. Amer.

Saturday 27 February

1960

58th day - 308 days to come

Clear & cold.

at New York

Up at 7:55. Mary followed
soon foot better. Breakfast
Worked in apt. on checks.

Mary & I had lunch
in apt. Worked on checks
Mary napped. Walked
on Madison Ave to 86th
St & back & shopped at
A. & P. Watched T.V. the Olympics
at Squaw Valley. U.S. beat Russia
3-2 in exciting hockey game.
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V. Eisenhower
in Ho. Am.

Sunday 28 February

1960

Quinquagesima

59th day - 307 days to come

Clear & cold -

at N.Y.

Up at 8:05. Mary followed
soon - Breakfast. Worked
in apt on checks. At noon Jack
Martin stopped and we tried to
walk in Park but too soft &
muddy so we walked on 5th Ave
to 74th St & back. Mary & I
had lunch in apt.
Mary napped. Watched T.V.
Olympics at Squaw Valley 80 meter
sleece jumping. U.S. won the hockey.
Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot.
Watched T.V. Olympics, closing
exercises. "Small World".
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V. Ed. Sullivan
& Duane Shore.

Monday 29 February

1960

60th day - 306 days to come

~~Snow-light.~~

At New York

Up at 7:00 - Mary followed soon - Mary Morris here at 8:00 & cleaned apt. - Worked in apt on checks - Went to Armony and posted Member Ledger with Jeanne Batten Mary & I had dinner in apt. - Worked on checks - Went with Mary to Dr. Schettin office & back. Dr. said Mary coming along P.K. in spite of no appetite. He examined foot & said just a twist. Worked in apt. on income tax returns - Mary & I had dinner in apt. - Watched T.V. Billy Crosby & Perry Como show - Letter for Perry & Gibson saying L.T. Light responsible?

Tuesday 1 March

1960

Shrove Tuesday (Mardi Gras, Ala., Fla., La.)

61st day - 305 days to come

~~Clear & cold 20~~

at N. Y.

Mary & I up at 7:00. Breakfast Mary feeling better - Worked in apt. on income Tax Returns & checks - Walked to 86th St. & took Lex. Ave out down town. Shopped at Goldsmiths & went to Good A Chant of Low. luncheon (full table) Walked to office Stanley Johnson just leaving Sydney Este there. Left about 4:20. Talked with Dudley Jacobson on telephone. Walked from 86th St. Shopped at A.P. Worked in apt on tax returns. Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Wednesday 2 March

1960

Ash Wednesday—Texas Independence Day
62nd day - 304 days to come

~~Clear cold about 20°~~
at New York

Mary & I up about 7:00.
Breakfast. Worked in
apt on accounts & income
tax returns. Went to Armory
and posted Member Ledger
with Jeanne Batten. Mary
& I had luncheon in apt.
Worked on John's income
Tax Return. Shopped at
A. T. P. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Ash Wed. so on
"beer wagon." Watched T. V.
Perry Como with Carol Lawrence,
Bobby Lee etc. Gerry Payne
telephoned from Fire Island
wife on house seen P. P.!
Phil P. telephoned trouble with
Tax. dept!

Thursday 3 March

1960

63rd day - 303 days to come

~~Snow cold snow all day~~
at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 & Mary followed
soon. Breakfast. Worked
in apt on accounts. Went to
Armory & posted Member
Ledger with Jeanne Batten.
Mary & I had luncheon in
apt. as too snowy & Joe Lannon
going to Princeton Club instead
of Col. Club to luncheon. Worked
on bank statements and read.
Mary napped. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched T. V.
news WOR out because of
weather!

Friday 4 March

1960

64th day - 302 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold snow 13⁺ -

At New York

Up at 7:10 Mary followed soon. Partly of snow yesterday & last night - Worked in apt on bank statements - Went to Arroy and worked on Members Ledger with Jeanne Batten - Mary and I had luncheon in apt. Mary took short nap & wrote letter to Nance telling her to sell table to the Veiga - I gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot - Worked on bank statements. Mary & I had dinner in apt - Watched T. V. Per Eisenhower in S. A. Radio Groucho Marx - Read - Note from Hughie King saying Phil P. owes 4 years Fed taxes about 3000.!!

Saturday 5 March

1960

65th day - 301 days to come

Partly Cloudy Cold -

At N.Y.

Mary & I up at 7:45 - Breakfast - Mary feeling better & foot improves. Worked in apt. on tax returns & statements - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on income tax returns - Mary & I went to Trans Lux 8:50 PM & saw "Gigi" with Maurice Chevalier Leslie Carron - Jordan - Very good picture - Back to apt via taxi. Mary & I had good roast chicken dinner in apt. Read -

Sunday 6 March

1960

First Sunday in Lent
66th day - 300 days to come

Clear very cold
at New York -

Mary up about 6:30 I followed
at 8:00. Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on tax Return and
statement. Jack Martin
stopped at noon and we
walked on Madison Ave to
74th St & back. Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Worked
on Johnson's income tax Return
& statements. Mary & I went
to the McCabe's & had beer with
Agnes Edward, Dorothy Davis
& back to apt. where Mary & I
had dinner read & watched
T.V. Ed Sullivan. Roy Rogers
short time & "What My Life"

Monday 7 March

1960

67th day - 299 days to come

Clear very cold. 18°
at N. Y.

Up at 6:50 & Mary followed
soon. Mary Morris here at
8:10 & cleared apt. Breakfast
Worked in apt on account.
Went to Armory and worked
on Member Ledger with Jean
Batten. Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. Mary napped. Worked
on Squad Checkers. Walked to
Wourthe with book. Shopped
at A. & P. Went to Phil's apt
& talked taxes with Phil & Nussie.
& had beer. Phil had had plenty
of rye! - Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Steve Allen
& read.

Tuesday 8 March

1960

68th day - 298 days to come

Clear cold 17°

at New York

Mary up at 6:30 I followed
at 7:05 - Breakfast - Mary
making bread. Worked
in apt on checks. Walked
to 86th St & down town by
Lex Ave sub. Went to Squad
A lunch at Chaub & Ceram
(no present). Walked to office
Claudy Johnson & Sydney Este in
Left at 4:00 - Walked from
86th St. Stopped at A. & P.
Worked in apt. where Mary
& I had dinner. Watched T. V.
Arthur Murray show. Read.

Wednesday 9 March

1960

Ember Day

69th day - 297 days to come

Clear very cold 15°

at N.Y.

Mary nervous & up about 6:15 -
I followed at 7:00 Breakfast
Worked on checks in apt.
Went to Armon and worked
on Member Ledger with Jean
Batten. Mary & I had lunch
in apt. Mary felt faint & did not
have hair done tel. not in order so
I stopped at Jack's & told them
Mary unable to come. Stopped
at A. & P. Worked on Squad
A checks. Gave Mary Vit B₁₂
Shot - Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T. V. Perry
Corno show. Read - Mary
feeling better -

Thursday 10 March

1960

70th day - 296 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold
At New York

Up at 7:05. Breakfast -
Mary slept for while but feels
better. Worked in apt on
tax returns - Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Walked with
Mary to Jack, the Navidensee,
& then to 84th St on Madison Ave
& back stopping at Wornvath's
& A. & P. Worked on tax Returns.
Went to Armonoy to Exec Comm
Meeting in Ex. Members quarters
Dinner meeting. Picked up Mary
about 7:15 & we had dinner
in canteen with Earl Herrmann
Werner Bruchlor & Ed. Kniffin -
Mary & I back in apt early -

Friday 11 March

1960

Ember Day

71st day - 295 days to come

Clear very cold 12°
At N.Y.

Up at 7:10 Breakfast. Mary
slept short while. Worked
in apt. on checks and tax
returns. Went to Armonoy
& worked on Newben Ledger
& various jobs with Jeanne
Batten. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Read and worked on
checks. Shopped at A. & P.
Listened to radio music -
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T. V. Tede Mone
Hour with Carol Lawrence
& others Read.
Mary wrote letter to Norma
John Armonoy died of bleeding ulcer
in his office Tues!

Saturday 12 March

1960

Ember Day

72nd day - 294 days to come

Clear & cold.

At New York

Up at 8:00 Mary followed
soon. Breakfast. Worked
in apt on check & tax Return
Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. Read worked
on tax returns. I hopped
at A. & P. & walked on 5th
Ave to 86th St & back. Gave
Mary Vit B₁₂ shot.
Read. Mary & I had dinner
(Roast Chicken) in apt. Watched
T.V. (not much) - Read -

1960

Sunday 13 March

Second Sunday in Lent

73rd day - 293 days to come

Partly Cloudy & cold

At N.Y.

Up at 8:00 Mary followed
soon. Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on tax returns. Jack
Martin stopped at noon
& we walked on 5th Ave to
86th St & back. Mary & I
had luncheon in apt.
Worked on income tax return.
Read paper. Mary & I
had dinner in apt.
Watched T.V. "Small World".
Ed. Sullivan Irish program
"What's My Line".

Monday 14 March

1960

74th day - 292 days to come

Partly cloudy & cold -

At New York

Mary up at 6:30 & at 7:00
Breakfast - Mary Morris
here early & cleaned apt -
Went to Armony & worked
on Members Ledger with
Jeanne Battis. Mary & I
had lunch in apt -
Mary went to Dr. Vekethin
for 3:15 office appointment.
Shopped at A. & P. Worked on
Tax Returns - Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched
T. V. Kate Smith show -
Read - Mary tired.

Tuesday 15 March

1960

75th day - 291 days to come

Clear & cold -

at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon Breakfast - Worked
in apt on tax returns -
Mary went to Dr. Vekethin's
office for shot (hunger) from
Mrs. Lane at 11. & back before I
left. Walked to 86th St. down
town by Lex Ave sub. Went to
Squad & Chamb. & down. Lunch
(full table) Stopped at Paine Webber
& saw Bud Jacobus. & John Etkin
in office. Left at 4:30. Walked
from 86th St. Worked in apt.
where Mary & I had dinner
Watched T. V. Bot Kope on
Arthur Murray show -
Read.

Wednesday 16 March

1960

76th day - 290 days to come

Cloudy cold but milder
at New York -

Mary nervous and up about 6:15. My at 7:20 and had breakfast. Worked in apt on tax returns. Went to Armon & worked on Members Ledger with Jeanne Batten. Shopped at A & P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt - Mary napped. Worked in apt on tax returns. Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot - Mary & I had early dinner in apt. I went to Armon & smoker in Ex. Meet. good movie "Flying Soldiers" with talk by Capt. Bradshaw - about 3:55 there beer & crackers - apt early & talked with Mary -

Thursday 17 March

1960

St. Patrick's Day

77th day - 289 days to come

Snow sleet rain
at N.Y. -

My at 7:05 - Mary followed soon breakfast. No much sleep Mary decided to quit shot at Dr. Hale this office. Worked in apt. on checks. Went down town by Lex. Ave sub. to Princeton 1915 - luncheon in spec. room Chauncy Court. Back to apt. Walked from 86th St in drizzle up 5th Ave & watched the St. Pat's Day Parade. Ran into Bill Maher Took Mary to see Parade for short time. Worked in apt on tax returns. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read Watched T.V. Groucho Marx

Friday 18 March

1960

78th day - 288 days to come

Partly Cloudy -

At New York

Mary up at 6:30 and I at 7:00. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on clerks. Went to Armory and worked on Member Ledger with Jeanne Batten. Shopped at A.P. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Mary went at 11:30 am for shot at Dr. Schettin's office. Worked on statements & used hiolerum on sink in kitchen. Olga & Jim Alcorn came to cocktails. Took Mary & me to dinner to celebrate 5th Wed. Anniv. at Armory Canteen. Mary got violet corsage for Olga. Quite a party. Mary & I back to apt about 2 A.M. Phil P. telephoned Rev. Dept. taking 400 & 75 am.

Saturday 19 March

1960

St. Joseph

79th day - 287 days to come

Partly Cloudy milder -
At N.Y.

Up at 8:30 - Mary followed soon - Breakfast. lunch & worked in apt on clerks. Shopped at A.P. Mary took me as birthday present to Matinee to see "Redhead" with Owen Verdon & Richard Wiley very good Musical Comedy (3rd row center) Sub. back to apt where Mary & I had dinner and read - Mary quite tired & to bed early. Birthday letter from Nance & card from Bill Perrell (St. George's)

Sunday 20 March

1960

Third Sunday in Lent—First Day of Spring
80th day - 286 days to come

My Birthday -
Partly cloudy & cold.

at New York

Up at 8:00 Mary followed soon Breakfast Birthday card from Mary. Worked in apt. on tax returns & checks Jack Martin stopped at noon & we walked around Reservoir in Park. Got balled out for polluting water while feeding bread to ducks. Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot -

Mary & I had lunch in apt. Then went to St. George's School service at St. James Church with sermon by Bill Buell who did not receive at end of church. Mary & I took bus to apt. Phil P. & Russie came to cocktail (beer) session on Tax Dept. & ended by lending him \$5.00 more. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched Diana & Shore.

1960

Monday 21 March

81st day - 285 days to come

Clear cold but milder -

at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon breakfast. Mary Morris tel. would not be here as she has bad sore throat. Worked in apt on Tax Returns. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Got Birthday pyjamas from Nance - Worked in apt on tax returns. Walked with Mary to Dr. Kleimberg on 96th St. & had her glasses tightened. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Perry Como show.

Mother's Birthday -

Tuesday 22 March

1960

82nd day - 284 days to come

~~Snow windy cold.~~

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Went to Army & picked up from Jean. Better to get Gov. envelopes. Took Mary to & from Dr. Schetter's office for "hunger" shot from Mrs. Kane. as it is slushy & snowy. Worked in apt. Walked to 86th St & down town by Lexington. Went to Squad A Truck at Cham of Comm (11 time). Took Gov. copy to Railograph. Went to office nobody there. Left about 4:00 Walked from 86th St. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Mary wrote to Horie. Watched T.V. Bob Hope on Allen Murray show.

1960

Wednesday 23 March

83rd day - 283 days to come

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Up at 7:12 Mary followed soon feeling better but still no appetite. Breakfast. Worked in apt on income tax return. Went to A.P. & shopped. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on income tax return. Took short walk. Mary baked bread. Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Perry Como show. Read.

Thursday 24 March

1960

84th day - 282 days to come

Clear cold

at New York

Mary up about 6:00 Restless but feeling better. Up at 7:00 Breakfast. Worked in apt on tax return. Mary went to Dr. Vekellin's office for "hunger" shot by Mrs. Lane. Went to Armonoy & checked Tom Craven notice with Jeanne Batten. Walked to 86th St & took sub to Columbia Club. Had a luncheon with Joe Cannon, Moore. Walked from 86th St. Then walked with Mary to Wornath's to return & get books. Note from Mrs. Helen Davis thank for note on father's death. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Val at Paul Whitman Read - Mrs. Schmaltz visited Mary, colored girl (19E94) lit on heads just back from H. Clair.

Friday 25 March

1960

Annunciation B. V. Mary
85th day - 281 days to come

Clear & cold 22°

at N. Y.

up at 7:00. Mary followed soon Breakfast. Worked in apt on income tax return & checks. Went to Armonoy & worked on Member's Ledger with Jeanne Batten. Shopped at A.F.P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on income tax return. Walked on 5th Ave to 86th St & back via Madison Ave. very cold, windy. Mary made Marshall's low desert, took it to the Schmaltz. Wrote letter to Long Is. Ltg Co about elect wires. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio & news & read.

Saturday 26 March

1960

86th day - 280 days to come

Light snow.

at New York

Up at 7:00 * Mary followed soon - Breakfast - Worked in apt. on tax return - Shopped at A. & P. cold damp day - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Mary napped - Worked on Nat'l Geographic maps - & state income tax return. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read and watched T.V. Lawrence Walsh show.

Sunday 27 March

1960

Fourth Sunday in Lent
87th day - 279 days to come

Clear milder

at N. Y.

Up at 8:00 Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Worked on accounts in apt. - Jack Martin telephoned too late at Church to walk so I walked around reservoir in Park & feed ducks! Mary & I had luncheon in apt. - Mary napped. Read papers - Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot. Worked on tax Return & census questions. Mary & I had dinner in apt. - Watched T.V. Small World with Ed. Murrow. Ed Sullivan Show. "What's My Line" -

Monday 28 March

1960

88th day - 278 days to come

Partly cloudy mild
At New York

Up at 7:00 and Mary followed
soon - Breakfast. Worked
in apt on checks. Went to
Armory - worked on 4/30/60
Tom Craven notice with Jean
Batten. Shopped at S. & P.
Mary & I had lunch in
apt. Mary went to Dr.
Schettini's office for "hunger"
shot and check up ^{by little} - Walked
on Madison Ave to 86th - & took
via 5th Ave - Worked on tax
returns. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Read - Watched T.V.
Kate Smith show.

Tuesday 29 March

1960

89th day - 277 days to come

Partly Cloudy mild -
At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary up about 6:00!
Restless - but better. Breakfast.
Worked in apt. on checks &
tax returns. Walked to 86th
St. & took Lex Ave sub down
town to Chaulz Corner Squad
A luncheon (is there) Shopped
& walked to office & Yohney Este
in - Left about 4:30. Walked
from 86th St via 5th Ave -
Worked in apt where Mary
& I had dinner - Watched T.V.
Arthur Murray & Barry Moore
shows not much good.

Wednesday 30 March

1960

90th day - 276 days to come

~~Shower milder Thunder storm night!~~
at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
room - Breakfast - Worked
in apt. on income tax returns
Went to Army and worked
on various jobs with Jeanne Batten
Mary & I had luncheon in apt.
Wrote letter to Nance. Got card from
Koller's Sale from Palm Beach - Mary &
I shopped at Nourath's Jewellery & A.T.
Saw Mary Vit Br shot. Mary
& I had dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. Met. Opera Auditions.
Read -

Thursday 31 March

1960

91st day - 275 days to come

Cloudy shower
at N.Y.

Mary & I at 6:45 I followed at 7:00
Breakfast - Worked in apt on
tax Returns & acct's. Mary went
to Dr. Schellin's office for "Kugel"
shot from Mrs. Zane. Walked to
86th St. took sub & went to
Columbia Club Squad A luncheon
with Joe Cannon & 2 Columbia boys -
Walked from 86th St. Had Tony
cut my hair - Worked in apt
on tax returns. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.
"All Star" Circus & Graceland
Marx

Friday 1 April

1960

92nd day - 274 days to come

Clear quite cold.

at New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed
room Breakfast. Worked
in apt on checks & acct.
Mary & I had luncheon in
apt. - Worked on income
tax returns. Mary quite
tired & napped. Walked
on 5th Ave to 85th St &
back. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Grand
Opera short time. Read.

Saturday 2 April

1960

93rd day - 273 days to come

Cloudy light rain

at N.Y.

Mary rested & up at 7:00
I followed room. Breakfast
Worked in apt. on income tax
returns. Shopped at A.T.P.
Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. Worked on income
tax returns. Mary had odd
head feeling (1st since operation)
Have Mary Vit B₁₂ shot.
Mary feeling better so we walked
to Phil's apt on Lex Ave. Varin
& I just leaving for a date. Had
beer with Phil & went over his
financial trouble. Mary
& I had pot roast dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Lawrence
Welch not much. Read.

Sunday 3 April

1960

Passion Sunday
94th day - 272 days to come

~~Cloudy showers - rain -~~
~~at New York -~~

Up at 8:00 breakfast. Mary
slept for while - Worked
in apt on income tax
returns. Jack Martin stopped
at noon and we walked on
Madison Ave to 72nd St. & back on
6th Ave just as it started to rain -
continued rest of day - Mary & I
had luncheon in apt. Worked
on income tax Returns -
Watched T.V. Small World. Mary & I
had dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. "Hollywood Brings Back
Home" "What's My Time?"

Monday 4 April

1960

95th day - 271 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy mild - late showers~~
~~at N. Y.~~

Up at 7:00 Mary followed some
Breakfast - Worked in apt
on tax returns and accounts.
Went to Armony & worked on
Members Ledger & other jobs with
Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had
luncheon in apt - Worked
in apt. on income tax returns
Shopped at A. & P. Mary & I
had dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. Kate Smith show -
Read.

Tuesday 5 April

1960

96th day - 270 days to come

Rain - cold

at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
room - Breakfast - Worked
in apt. on checks - Mary
went to Dr. Schellin's office & got
hunger shot from Mrs. Lane -
Drove town by Lex Ave subway
to 80 Center St where they kept
me waiting from noon to 1:45 -
when I got back my registration
renewal stub - No missed
Spud & Chamb & Cam lunch
which I had quickly at Horv.
Hardart cafeteria - Went to
office - Nobody there - Left
at 3:50 - Walked from 86th
St. - Worked in apt. on account
statements - Mary & I had
dinner in apt. - Watched
T.V. Arthur Murray program
Read -

Wednesday 6 April

1960

97th day - 269 days to come

Partly cloudy - cold

at N. Y.

Mary and I up at 7:00 Breakfast
Worked in apt. on accounts &
income tax returns - Went to
Armory & worked on Maryland
Hunt Cup Race map with
Jeanne Batten - Consortaler
Florin visited Mary & me!
Mary & I had lunch in
apt. - Worked on accounts & income
tax returns - Walked on
5th Ave to 86th St and
back - Gave Mary Vit Br
shot - Mary & I had dinner
in apt. - Watched T.V. Perry
Coma Show. Read -

Thursday 7 April

1960

98th day - 268 days to come

Early shower. Cloudy cold.
At New York

Up at 7:00 - Mary followed
soon - Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on accounts - Mary
went to Dr. Schettini's office for
"hunger" shot by Mrs. Lane - Worked
in apt. on income tax returns -
Mary & I had luncheon in
apt. (Joe Cannon could not get to
Col. Club) - Worked on tax returns -
Mary & I walked to Womrath's
for book. Shopped at A. & F.
after I went to Armory - worked
on Baltimore map on the Jeanne
matter. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Carol Lawrence
& Shacho Marx Dr. Thompson's girl
won \$10,000. on guessing "Brasilia" -

Friday 8 April

1960

99th day - 267 days to come

Partly Cloudy milder
At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 - Mary followed
soon - Breakfast - Worked
in apt. on income tax returns -
Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. - Finished income
tax returns - Walked on
5th Ave to 86th St & back via
Madison Ave. Sent Schaff to
Thru units to House for Eastin -
Josephine & "Billy" Mulligan &
Agnes McCabe came to cocktails
& we all went to Army
Canteen to dinner & Polo final
in Ex Members. Quite a party with
Polly Lewis quite a crowd.

Saturday 9 April

1960

100th day - 266 days to come

Clear & cool

at New York

Mary & I slept late
worked in apt on acct
Had brunch - Read. Walked
on 5th Ave to 86th St &
back on Madison Ave.
Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V.
Dick Clark show and
John Gunther. Read -

Sunday 10 April

1960

Palm Sunday

101st day - 265 days to come

Clear cold 35°

at N.Y.

Mary & I up at 7:45. Breakfast
Worked in apt on checks
and accounts. Jack Martin
stopped at noon and we
walked on 5th Ave, Madison
Ave to 71st Street & back watching
the Port Rican Parade! not
much of a parade. Mary & I
had brunch in apt. Josephine
Herrhammer visited as feeling "no
pain". Mary & I finally walked
with her to her apt house -
Saw Mary Vit. B shot - Mary
& I had dinner in apt.
Watched T.V. Small World
with Deborah Kerr etc. Ed. Sullivan
show. Quah Hone in So. Amer.
"What's My Line" Prime Min.
of So. Africa shot in head but not
killed!

Monday 11 April

1960

Monday in Holy Week
102nd day - 264 days to come

Clear cold 35°

at New York

Phil R. telephoned at 4:30 AM.

Up at 7:00 Breakfast Mary
slept for while. Worked in
apt on accounts. Went to Army
& worked on notices & Maryland
Hunt Race with Jeanne Batten.

Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Mary went to Dr. Veltman's
office for "burger" shot by Mrs. Lane.
Shopped at A & P. & walked on
5th Ave to 86th St & back
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V. Kate Smith
show. Read -

Tuesday 12 April

1960

Tuesday in Holy Week
103rd day - 263 days to come

Clear cold.

at N. Y.

Many restlessness up about 6:00
I at 7:05 - Breakfast -
Worked in apt. on checks
& accounts. Walked to 86th
St & took Lex Ave. sub &
went to Squad A Luncheon at
Club 7 Corn (about 15) Had
ale with Pat at Tavern before
luncheon - Walked to office
Picked up maps of Battalion
for Ex. Members at Gulf
office in 17 Battery Pl. Nobody
in office left about 4:00 o'clock
Walked from 86th St. Shopped
at A & P. Worked in apt.
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V. Arthur Murray
& Garry Moore shows -

God's Birthday
Wednesday 13 April 1960
Wednesday in Holy Week—Thomas Jefferson, Born 1743
104th day - 262 days to come

Partly Cloudy -

At New York

Up at 7:00. Mary Morris here
at 7:45 & cleaned apt. Mary
up room breakfast. Worked
in apt. on acct. Went to Army
& worked on Maryland Hunt Party
with Jeanne Batten. Mary
& I had luncheon in apt.
Worked on checks. Gave
Mary Vit B12 shot. Mary & I
went to the McCabes & Mary took
them loaf of home-made bread. We
had beer with Agnes, Edward &
Fred. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Perry
Como show. Read - Card from
Misher's acknowledging Marie's
note -

Thursday 14 April 1960
Maundy Thursday
105th day - 261 days to come

Partly Cloudy mild -

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed son
Breakfast. Mary went to Dr.
Schellin's office for "lump" shot
by Mrs. Lane. Shopped at A.T.P.
Worked in apt. on acct. & checks.
Mary & I had luncheon in
apt. Mary went to hairdresser
(Jack had stroke & in Lenox Hill)
Walked along East side of Reservoir
in Park to 84th St. & back to 5th Ave
& shopped at A.T.P. Worked in
apt. on accounts. Mary & I
went to Army canteen to
dinner. Sent African Violet
to Madeline Maher. Watched
T.V. Broncho Mary & read

Friday 15 April

1960

Good Friday

106th day - 260 days to come

Partly Cloudy mild 81°

At New York

Up at 7:00 - Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in apt. Stock Ex. closed. Tanka Mary, I had luncheon in apt. Shopped at A.P. Washed living room window outside and inside - Agnes McCabe came with pea-soup. & we gave her a drink I had beer. Mary & I had ham dinner in apt. Then Mary lost the ham! Watched T. V. Person to Person and read Easter cards for Mary & me from home.

Saturday 16 April

1960

Easter Even

107th day - 259 days to come

Partly Cloudy.

At New York

Up at 7:00 - Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on checks - Mary & I had early luncheon in apt. Went to Matinee and saw Mary Martin Theo. Bikel etc. in "The Sound of Music" a very good musical about the Austrian Trapp family (17th 1800s) & stopped at Varden & got Circus tickets. Back to apt. where Mary & I had chicken dinner - Watched T. V. Lawrence Welk show.

Sunday 17 April

1960

Easter Day
108th day - 258 days to come

Partly Cloudy cool - & clearing later.

At New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon - and gave me good Easter Card & Choc. Easter lamb. I gave Mary a nightie. Breakfast - Decided not to use the St. James's Ch. tickets & telephoned unable to use. Worked in apt. on checks - Met Jack Martin at "Bird House" & we walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. - Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot. Worked on checks - Mary & I watched T.V. Small World - Phil R. came to cocktails and dinner - I had vermouth. First since Asti. Wed -

Monday 18 April

1960

Monday in Easter Week
109th day - 257 days to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Up at 7:30. Breakfast while Mary slept. Worked in apt on checks & accts. Went to Armory and worked on Nov. dinner with Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Shopped at S. & P. Worked on Census questionnaire. Mary & I took home made bread to Elvira & Jack Martin & had drink with them. Mary & I had dinner in apt. - Read - Note from Madelon Maher.

Judge Ward's Birthday -

Tuesday 19 April

1960

Patriots' Day (Me., Mass.) - Tuesday in Easter Week

110th day - 256 days to come

Clear cold.

At New York

Up at 7:00 also Mary -
Breakfast. Mary went to
Dr. Schellini's office and had
"hunger" shot by Mrs. Lane.
Went to Armory and worked
on Nov. Dinner with Jeanne
Batten. Walked to 86th St. &
down town by Lex Ave. out.
to Squad A. Chant of Comm.
luncheon (only 4) Walked to
office nobody there. Left at
4:00 Walked from 86th St.
Mary, I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V. Nixon, Rockefeller
& other politicians - Read.

1960

Wednesday 20 April

111th day - 255 days to come

Clear - cold.

At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
room - Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on accounts. Went
to Armory & worked on Nov.
Dinner with Jeanne Batten - Mary
& I had luncheon in apt -
Worked on checks. Went to
Armory & Mary & I took guidons
& flags to Racquet & Tennis Club
& then went to Hospital for Cropper
& Lee Perry. To see Ellen Bruckler
but she was having treatment. So
we left flowers & note with
Nurse. back to apt by taxi. Have
Mary Vit 5, 1, 2 shot. Went
to Racquet & Tennis Club
Ex-Members dinner 62
there & quite a party. Brought
Pursot Swartz to apt for
night cap with Mary.

Thursday 21 April

1960

112th day - 254 days to come

Clear & cool

at New York

Up at 7:15 & Mary followed soon - Mary Morris here early & cleaned apt. - Worked after breakfast in apt on checks - Mary went to Dr. Schletun's office for "minger" shot by Mrs. Lane. Walked to 86th St. & Lex Ave - sat down to write 1915 Princeton - husband at spec. room Chamb. 5th Corridor. Walked from 86th St. Mary & I walked to Wornatler's & stopped at A.P. and had dinner in apt.

Friday 22 April

1960

113th day - 253 days to come

Clear & cool

at N.Y.

Up at 7:30 - Mary slept for while. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on checks and accounts. Went to Army & worked on Gov. Dinner & various jobs with Jeanne Batten. Mary hurt one of little fingers. Lunch here in apt. Worked on accounts in apt. & stopped at A.P. & got salad at "Jem's". Walked on 5th Ave to 100th St & back on Madison Ave. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched de Gaulle & Pres. Eisenhower on T.V. Listened to Groucho Marx on radio.

Saturday 23 April

1960

114th day - 252 days to come

Clear & cool

at New York

Up at 7:30 & Mary followed soon feeling better. Worked on checks in apt. Shopped at A. & P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on checks and gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot - Walked to 86th St & 2nd Ave & picked up my hat from Prescott Everts & had cocktails with him & Mrs. Everts. Walked to apt. where Mary & I had dinner. Read.

Sunday 24 April

1960

First Sunday after Easter
115th day - 251 days to come

Cloudy & then clear

at N. Y.

Up at 8:45 Day light & having time went into effect last night so advanced clocks. Mary up too - Breakfast - Worked in apt. on checks. Jack Martin stopped at 12:45 and we walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on Squad A checks. Mary & I watched "Small World" on T.V. Rebecca West. Agnes McCabe came in with Persimmon for Mary - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Agnes M.C. came again & we watched T.V. Premier Margaret wedding preview & Watch My Time

Monday 25 April

1960

St. Mark, Evangelist
116th day - 250 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy cool - then warm~~
at New York ^{Thunder} ~~storm~~

Up at 7:30. Mary followed
soon - Breakfast - Worked
in apt. on checks - Went to
Annary & worked on Mankin
Ledger. Maryland Cap Hunt -
with Jeanne Batten - Mary & I
had early lunch in apt.
and ^{out} ~~went~~ to the Ringling Circus
at Madison Square Garden. Saw
a show. Back to apt. via sub-
bus. Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V. Kate Smith
show. Read.

Tuesday 26 April

1960

117th day - 249 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy cool~~
at N. Y.

Mary & I left about 7:00. Breakfast.
Mary went to Dr. Schellin's office
for "hunger" shot from Mrs. Lane.
Worked in apt on tax returns -
Walked to 86th St. & down
town by Lex Ave sub. Met
Pat. & Tavern where we had a
cocktail & then Vquad. A lunch
at Chamb 7 Cornu. full table. Stopped
& had Karl Herchenauer sign books
Nobody in office. Left at
4:30 Walked from 86th St.
Worked in apt on tax returns
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V. Arthur
Murray show.

Wednesday 27 April

1960

118th day - 248 days to come

Rain

at New York

Up at 7:00 also Mary & Mary Morris here at 8:15 & cleaned apt. - was at Irene Nichols apt. yesterday! Worked in apt. on tax returns. Went to Armony and worked on Chambers Ledge with Jeanne Botta. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Finished tax returns - walked to 86th St. & downtown by Lex Ave sub & had Karl Northammer sign returns. Stopped at office. Sidney Este here. Walked from 86th St. & Ave Mary Vib T312 shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read.

Thursday 28 April

1960

119th day - 247 days to come

Clear & cool.

at N. Y.

Mary & I up at 7:00. Breakfast. Mary Morris dropped in for shirt that Mary fixed. Mary went to Dr. Kerkthuis office for shot by Mrs. Jan for "hunger". Stopped at A. & P. Worked in apt. on checks. Walked to 86th St. & down town Lex. Sub. to Columbia Club where had lunch with Joe Cannon, Vernon Schweitzer & Mark Otto. Walked from 86th St. via 5th Ave - Telephone from Leigh Miller fr. Trenton about death of Bob Schillaker's wife. Worked in apt. on checks. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Broucho Mary. Read.

Friday 29 April

1960

120th day - 246 days to come

Clear & cool.

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon.
Breakfast. Worked in apt.
on checks. Went to Army
and worked on 2nd request bills
with Jeanne Batten. Mary & I
had luncheon in apt. - Worked
on Squad A. Books. Walked
on 5th Ave to 86th St. & back.
Shopped at A.P. & Jermies. Mary
& I had dinner in apt.
Watched T.V. Droucho Marx in
"The Minkado" on Telephone
Hour - Ed. M. McCabe dropped in
with prescription pills for
Mary from Agnes Hospital.

Saturday 30 April

1960

121st day - 245 days to come

Partly Cloudy & cold.

At N.Y.

Up at 8:15. Mary followed soon.
Breakfast. Worked in apt. on
accounts. Shopped at A.P.
Went to 5th Ave. and watched
Loyalty Day Parade. Mary & I
had luncheon in apt. - Worked
on checks. Jeanne Batten went
with Irene Michol to Maryland Hunt
Race Squad A Party! Have Mary
Vit. B₁₂ shot. Mary & I went
to Metropolitan Club where we had
dinner with Joey & Hollis Hale
& spent the evening there. Back to
apt. at 9:45.

Sunday 1 May

1960

Sts. Philip and James, Apostles—Second Sunday after Easter
122nd day - 244 days to come

Rain.

At New York

Up at 7:40. Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Mary had odd head-feeling! Worked in apt. on accounts. Mary & I had lunch here in apt.

Worked on accounts and read papers. Cleared party late so walked on 5th Av. to 86th St & back. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. "Small World" and "Frasier".

Langford Show. Read paper. Jim Alcorn telephoned to Mary. Land Hunt Race Party of Speed A a great success. Thelma won.

Monday 2 May

1960

123rd day - 243 days to come

Clear & cold. (Heat in house!)

At N. Y.

Mary & I up at 7:00. Mary feeling better. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armon and worked on various jobs with Jeanne Batten who told all about successful party at Spring Val. Club & good A. Mary said Hunt Race. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Mary went to Dr. Hellett's office for check up & "lunge" shot. I walked along East side of Reservoir in Park. Went to Armon with church Parade data for Arthur who got me a cocktail. Long letter from M. once thank for Easter Candy. Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Tuesday 3 May

1960

124th day - 242 days to come

Clear cool.

At New York

Mary & I up about 7:15 -
Breakfast. Worked in
aft. on accounts. Went to
Army checked letter head &
various jobs with Jeanne Batte.
Walked to 86th St & down
town by Lex. Ave. sub. Went to
Chant of Low Squad A truck.
Got to office just before with
Air Raid Drill. & early forum
& Sydney Ete in. Left about 4:00
Walked from 86th St. Shopped
at A.P. Wrote letter to Sarnau
Co. Mary & I had dinner in
aft. Watched T.V. Celeste Holm.
Arthur Murray shows.

Wednesday 4 May

1960

125th day - 241 days to come

Clear & cool.

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Breakfast -
Mary slept - Mary Morris here
at 8:15 & cleaned. Worked in
aft on accounts. Went to Army
and worked on various jobs
with Jeanne Batte. Mary & I
had lunch in aft.
Worked on accounts - Mary
had odd head feeling. Shopped
at A.P. Walked on 5th Avenue
to 86th St & back. Mary & I had
dinner in aft. Read &
watched T.V. "Bambi Lee" -

Thursday 5 May

1960

126th day - 240 days to come

Clear mild

at New York

Up at 7:15 - Mary followed
room and feels better
Breakfast. Worked in aft.
on accounts. Mary went to
Dr. Vekethin's office for hunger
shot from Mr. Lane - I had
Tony cut my hair (now \$1.50)
Walked to 86th St. went to Columbia
Club & had lunch with Joe
Cannon Vernon Schweitzer & Bob
Stout - Walked from 86th St.
Worked in aft. on bank statement
Have Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot -
Wrote note to Bob Shillaber on
Mr. V's death. Mary & I had
dinner in aft. Watched
T.V. Groucho Marx - Read.

Friday 6 May

1960

127th day - 239 days to come

Clear, mild.

at N.Y.

Mary & I up at 7:00 - Telephone
calls from Phil P. who is on another
rampage & Laurie Wilbur! Worked
in aft. on checks - Went to Aronov
and worked on Member Ledger
with Jeanne Batten - Mary & I
had lunch in aft. Worked
on income tax exempt returns.
Mary went to Bersler's with coat,
shopped at A. & P. & Celentini's
where I ran into Harper Bonnell
& we had drinks in Van Wilbur
man's store - I brought Harper B.
to aft for drink with Mary -
Mary & I had dinner in aft.
Watched T.V. the rebroadcast
of Princess Margaret's wedding
in London -
Broke off lower tooth -

0291
Saturday 7 May

1960

128th day - 238 days to come

Cloudy

at New York

Up at 7:30. Breakfast while Mary slept. Worked in apt on tax exempt returns. Shopped at A.P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Read papers. Put in death notice for Wm W. Heaton. Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot - Mary & I walked to Phil R's apt. & had drink with him. Susie away at her brother's. Mary & I had dinner in apt. John Reid Kilpatrick died - got notice in papers. Read.

0291
Sunday 8 May

1960

Third Sunday after Easter—Mother's Day

129th day - 237 days to come

Cloudy & drizzle -

at N.Y.

Up at 7:45. Breakfast. Mary followed room - Worked in apt on checks. Jack Martin stopped at noon & we walked around Reservoir in Park - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Prescott Everts stopped in & we went to Army & then to Church of Heavenly Rest Ex-Lunatic Memorial Service. (no parade) Mary went with Violetta Patuan &ood service. Back to Army Reception in Ex-Mental patients. Quite a few there. Ham Dyckman, daughter Mrs. R. Bleeker Miller, Herhammer etc. Mary & I came back to apt. where we had dinner.

Monday 9 May

1960

130th day - 236 days to come

Rain followed by clearing - ~~more rain~~
at New York

Up at 7:05. Breakfast. Mary
slept for while. Worked in apt
tax exempt income returns.

At noon went to Dr. Flaum who
ground off sharp tooth edge & said
he would have to put on a crown.

Mary & I had luncheon in apt.

Note from Bob Schillaber thank
for my note about wife's death.
Worked on Tax exempt forms.

Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V. Fred
Astaire show very good.

Tuesday 10 May

1960

131st day - 235 days to come

Partly Cloudy & cold -
at N.Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon. Mary Morris here at
8:00 & cleaned apt. Joe & Alice
M. had son (Kevin John) last
week. Breakfast. Went to Dr.
Flaum at 10:30 he took impression.
Mary went to Dr. Vekethlin's
office for "lunger" shot. Walked
to 86th St. and down town by
Lex. Ave. sub. to Chaut. Floum.
Squad A. luncheon. Went to
office Stanley Johnson & Hyday
Ete. there. Left at 4:00 Walked
from 86th St. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Listened to
radio music T.V. Mary wrote
to Anne.

Wednesday 11 May

1960

132nd day - 234 days to come

Cloudy cold-

At New York

Up at 7:20. Breakfast. Mary slept for while. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armory + Jeanne Batten + I wrote letter to Mary Heaton Dorr about her father's death. Mary + I had lunch in apt. Wrote letter to Jerry Payne to connect water at H. I. Finished Tax Exempt. return + worked on checks. Mary + I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. "Be My Guest" Read.

Thursday 12 May

1960

133rd day - 233 days to come

Partly Cloudy cool - late showers
At N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Mary went to Dr. Schettin's office for "hunger" shot by Mrs. Lane. Worked in apt on checks. Walked to 86th St and sub. to Columbia Club. Squad A where I had lunch with Joe Cannon, Vernon Schweitzer + Cedric Robinson + Bob Stout. Walked from 86th St. stopping at Post Office. Mary bot suit at Corcoran. Worked in apt on audit letters. Got bridge from Dr. Flann. Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot. Mary + I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. "Sroucho Marx"

Friday 13 May

1960

134th day - 232 days to come

Cloudy

At New York

Mary up at 6:40 & I at 7:00
Breakfast. Worked in apt
on accounts. Went to Army
& worked in various jobs
with Jeanne Batten. Mary
and I had luncheon in
apt. Shopped at A. & P. and
wrote letters in apt. and
worked. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. and read.

Saturday 14 May

1960

135th day - 231 days to come

Partly cloudy showers

At N.Y.

Up at 7:20. Mary followed
soon. Breakfast - Mary & I
went shopping at A. & P. & Jernie's.
Worked in apt. on accounts.
Mary & I had luncheon in
apt. Washed the living
room windows outside &
inside. Mary & I went to
Hospit. for Spec. Surgery (70th St
& East Riv.) & visited Ellen Brucklor
who seemed nervous - Back
to apt. where Mary & I had
dinner. Watched T. V. John
& weather & Artistic.

Sunday 15 May

1960

Fourth Sunday after Easter
136th day - 230 days to come

Clear, cool.

At New York

Mary up at 6:45 & I at 7:20 -
Breakfast. Worked in
aft. on checks - Jack Marti
stopped at noon and we
walked around Reservoir in
Park. Mary & I had lunch
in aft. Read papers and
worked on checks - Gave
Mary Vit. B. shot. Mary & I
had dinner in aft. Watched
T.V. Small World with Marguerite
Higgins, Flennia & P. Murrow then
Ed. Sullivan Cherry & "Late May
Line" - Read -

Monday 16 May

1960

137th day - 229 days to come

Clear & cool

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon
Breakfast. Worked in aft on
checks. At noon went to
Dr. Flann He has to cut off
some of new cap - Mary & I
had lunch in aft -
Worked on letters about
putting Cherry in work order but
did not send them - Worked on
checks. Mary & I had dinner
in aft. Watched T.V. Nat
& Smith show - listened to radio
"Musi-mani" -

Tuesday 17 May

1960

138th day - 228 days to come

Clear + fine -
at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
Zoo. Mary Morris here
about 7:40 + cleaned + put
away silver. Went to Dr.
Flann at 10:00 + he installed
gold crown on lower broken
tooth. Mary went to Dr. Debelin
+ Mrs. Lane gave him a shot.
Walked to 86th St. + down town
by Lex Ave. met Pat. at
Tavern + after cocktail we went
to Y. M. C. A. lunch. at Club of Com.
V. G. ducey Este in office. Left
at 4:20. Walked from 86th
St. Mary had hair do. Mary +
I had dinner in apt. -
Summit meeting at Paris
crashed. Watched T. V. Arthur Murray
show.

Wednesday 18 May

1960

139th day - 227 days to come

Showers.
at N. Y.

Mary + I up at 7:00. Breakfast
Went to Dr. Flann at 10:00. He
looked over new cap + filled an upper
tooth (\$30). Worked in apt. on
account. Mary + I had early
lunch in apt. Then Mary
+ I took Jeanne Batten via car.
to Spring Party of Governors Island
Army Y. M. C. A. Toured island in bus
drinks + reception at Officers Club.
Quite a party Squad A + 7th Reg. then
show at Y. M. C. A. Then we
returned to Officers Club. where
we had dinner in cafeteria +
the Landis drove us to apt.
via East River Dr. about 10:30.

Thursday 19 May

1960

140th day - 226 days to come

Clear & fine
at New York

Mary & I up at 7:10. Breakfast
Worked in apt - Mary
went to Dr. Schetlin for hunger
shot by Mrs. Lane. Walked to
86th St. & down town by
Lex Ave. out. Went to Leamen's
Church Inst. Jim Healey's 1915
Brincker Lunscheon in the
Director's room. 18 there. Stanley
Johnson & Viduey Este in office
Left about 3:30. Walked on
3rd Ave from 86th St. got screen &
tar paper, shad to eat for lunch
Gave Mary Vit B 12 shot.
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Jeanne Batten picked
up bread baked by Mary
& checked. Watched T.V. (Dinner Mary)

Friday 20 May

1960

141st day - 225 days to come

Partly Cloudy
at N.Y.

Up at 7:30 Mary slept for while -
Breakfast. Worked in apt on
accounts. Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Then
shopped at A. & P. & walked
to hardware store on 3rd Ave
& 88th St & back. Mary
& I went to Army canteen
to dinner & quite a
party.

Saturday 21 May

1960

Armed Forces Day

142nd day - 224 days to come

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y. & Red Hook

Went up early & I at about 9:15! Breakfast - Off on 12:55 from 125th St. after drink at bar on 125th St. Mary & I got to Rhinecliff about 3:00 & station car met us & took us to Ward Manor House at Red Hook where Cloey-Maseneau met us & costail in her room showed us briefly around house which is very fine. Had good turkey dinner on terrace. Had to leave at 5:30 in station car all way to Poughkeepsie where we waited for late N.Y. Cent. 6:45. Grand Cent. about 9:00 Trz to apt. & bed early - Quite a day!

Sunday 22 May

1960

Rogation Sunday

143rd day - 223 days to come

Cloudy - rain -

at N.Y.

Left at 9:30 - Mary followed soon breakfast - Worked in apt. or noticed. Jack Martin stopped at noon and we walked on Madison Ave to 86th St & back on 5th Ave. Mary & I had lunch in apt. - Sent letter to Teichleburg's about Cheryl. Entered checks in Members Ledger. Phil R. brought Xerox typewriter for Mary to use. and had dinner with Mary & Me in apt.

Monday 23 May

1960

Rogation Day
144th day - 222 days to come

Rain -

at New York.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon - Breakfast - Worked on checks in apt and acct. Went to Armary with sheets and picked up papers from Jeanne Batten. Mary and I had luncheon in apt. Worked on Mumber Ledger & watched T.V. Brown's speech at U.V. against U.S. Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Kate Smith show. Letter from "Dick" Fergusson thanks for note about his ulcer -

Tuesday 24 May

1960

Rogation Day
145th day - 221 days to come

Showers

at N.Y.

Up at 7:00 & Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Mary Morris here early & did spring house cleaning. Mary went to Dr. Schettini's office for "lung" shot from Mrs. Lane. Walked to 86th St & down town by Lex Ave. sub. Shopped & went to Ugrad A Chamber of Commerce luncheon. Walked to office. Only telephone repair man in office left about 4:20. Went to Dr. Carabba's office & he gave me poison ivy shot & said hernia OK as is. Caught in shower and took bus to apt. Mary & I had dinner in apt. & watched T.V.

Wednesday 25 May

1960

Rogation Day

146th day - 220 days to come

Clear + cool

at New York

Up at 7:05. Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Worked in apt. on Squad A checks. Went to Army and worked on Membership checks with Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had lunch in apt. - Mary & I went shopping at A. & P. Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot. Mary & I walked to Phil Ri apt. and had drinks with him & Mrs. Jane M'Kannin. Mary & I returned to apt where we had dinner late.

Thursday 26 May

1960

Ascension Day

147th day - 219 days to come

Partly Cloudy cool.

at N. Y.

Up at 8:00 Breakfast and Mary followed soon. Worked in apt on accounts. Walked to 86th St. sub. to Columbia Club Squad A here with Joe Cannon & Vernon Schweitzer. Walked from 86th St. to apt. Mary went to Dr. Vekettin's office for "hunger" shot. Worked in apt on checks. Mary & I shopped at Zanstons. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. and listened to music.

Sanders Birthday -

Friday 27 May

1960

148th day - 218 days to come

Clear & fine -

at U. Y. & Fire Island
Mary up about 5:45! I at 7:30
Breakfast & prepared to leave.
Off on 10:39 train - Teeklenburg
has not received Cherry regis. plates
so Mary & I taxied to Gil Clark's
where we had luncheon & took
11:30 ferry boat with the Hazebrijs
& others. Unable to get the jeep
so finally Danwood truck gave
us lift to West Greenville &
Mary waited at Hazebrijs
while "Billy" Parter & I returned
to Fair H. where I picked up a
forgotten bag. Returned to Greenville
& found Mary had
let the lift from George Wilder
to house, which is in good
shape. We cleaned up & had
late dinner. Baldwin & Persham
houses sold -

1960

Saturday 28 May

149th day - 217 days to come

Partly cloudy & cold

at Fire Island

Off at 8:05 - Mary slept for
while - Breakfast & worked
around house - Walked to
& from Fair Harbor via
Bay for papers & supplies.
Store crowded with strangers.
Mary & I had luncheon.
Worked outside the house
on incinerator but did not
incinerate as yet. East wind.
Mary & I sat on sun
deck - Read papers & worked
on "garden". Mary & I had
dinner, listened to radio
music and read.
Quite cold -
Telephoned to Teeklenburg's
who said they got registration
plates for Cherry -

Sunday 29 May

1960

Sunday after Ascension
150th day - 216 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold 60°
At F. H. Island

Mary & I up at 8:25 - Breakfast
Worked on accounts - and
around house - Walked to
Fair Harbor via Bay & back via
Center Rd. for papers and supplies
Took good shower bath. Mary
& I had luncheon - Incinerated
and worked around house -
Have Mary Vik Bir shot -
Read papers. Mary & I
had dinner. Listened to
radio but too much
static.

Monday 30 May

1960

Memorial Day
151st day - 215 days to come

Cloudy & cold. Rain evening.
At F. I.

Mary & I up at 8:30. Cold
& damp. Breakfast. Walked
to & from Fair H. via Bay -
for papers & supplies - On
way back stopped & saw Virginia
Rider and family - Took good
shower bath - Mary & I had
luncheon and worked
around house and garden
weeds - Mary & I had dinner.
~~in aft.~~ Read papers and
listened to radio.

Tuesday 31 May

1960

152nd day - 214 days to come

~~Rain early & clear & cool~~
at Fire Island.

Up at 7:45 - Mary followed soon Breakfast - Mary feeling better - Worked on checker - Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for paper and supplies - Worked on water tank ball of "Johnnie" - Mary & I had luncheon - Incinerated - Dig out weeds in garden and worked around house - Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio and read -

Wednesday 1 June

1960

153rd day - 213 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy & mild but cool~~
at F. I.

Up at 7:45 - Mary followed soon breakfast - Walked on checker - Walked to and from Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies - Took shower bath - Mary & I had luncheon - Worked on "Johnnie" water tank & it sprayed all over! & incinerated - Worked around house - Have Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot - Eva B. visited us before dinner - Mary & I had dinner and read -

Thursday 2 June

1960

154th day - 212 days to come

Clear milder

at Fire Island + B.S.

During night Mary got
arthritis in right leg &
unable to move. -! Up at 7:30

Breakfast & tried to help

Mary - Finally got Dr. V. Langer
of Ocean Beach - But later he telephone
had to take patient to Bay Shore
& would be late. Had lunch
but Mary unable to eat. Walked
to & from Fair H. sea Bay for
papers and supplies. Dr. V.
came about 4:30 very good but
said Mary had to go to Hospital!
So we packed & hurried off by
Wildcat Busch & Coast Guard boat
at Danewood to Captree where
Volunteer ambulance met us &
drove to N. side N.Y. X-ray shown
broken right hip. Mary uncomfortable
Dr. John O'Connor operated at 10:45
I stayed at B. S. V. Langer. Dr. O'Connor
12:30 Dr. O'Connor

Friday 3 June

1960

Confederate Memorial Day (Tenn., Ky.)
155th day - 211 days to come

Thunder returns part cloudy.

at Bay Shore

Up at 7:30. Breakfast with
Betty V. Langer (Bill in Chicago)
Leslie & Nancy S. off to school.
I helped at Big Ben & went to
Kopf. Mary O.K. brought leg in
painful. Luncheon at Kopf. Coffee
& Kopf. Drove down to the Langers
& did some work - and then
drove back to Hospital
and stayed with Mary -
Dinner in Hospital
Coffee & Kopf. Talked
with Mary, left about
9:30. Had tea with
Betty V. Langer. Watched
the first person
Collingwood on Person -

0091
Saturday 4 June

1960

156th day - 210 days to come

Rain + mild

At Bay Shore + F. I.

Up at 7:00 Breakfast with Betty, Leslie + Sandy + V. + M. Off in Chevy at 9:30 + took 10:20 Ferry boat to Fair H. in rain. Walked to Lonelyville part way with Iva B. + Davis Hobbs + cart. Had lunch. Telephoned to Mary at Hosp. - Cleaned up, made bed. + turned off elect. Incinerated. Left at 4:10 Walked to Fair H. via Bay + took 4:30 boat. Drove Chevy to the Shaulis. Left food from our ice box. Drove to Hospit. Mary not feeling well. We had drink + had dinner at Coffee Shop. Left Hosp. about 9. Bill + V. back for Chicago or to Betty on Harty at Westmet. Tony Baby didn't

Sunday 5 June

1960

Whitsunday

157th day - 209 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At Bay Shore

Up at 7:00 Nobody around us up again at 8:00. Breakfast with Betty Bill, Leslie + Sandy + V. + M. They took Bill to N.Y. for a financial convent. at Statler + left me with house Duke (dog) + cat (Cindy). Telephoned to Mary at Hosp. + he had fair night. Got papers and went to Hospital. Mary not feeling too well ate most of her chicken dinner. Had ice cream at coffee shop + walked to Dry + Wet + got foam Rubber cushion. Mary sat in chair + times with difficulty. Talked with Mary in room + read paper. Had meal of WAFFLE + roast beef dinner. (Moose) had quite a time getting Mary back to bed. Left about 9:15. Ted with Betty + tel from

Monday 6 June

1960

Monday in Whitsun Week
158th day - 208 days to come

Clear

At Baythorne & M. Y.

Up at 7:05. Breakfast with Betty & Tedlin & Sandy V. Drove to Fair Harbor boat & put on Harold Wilder's stretcher. Put Chevy in Valtair garage. Betty & Hank picked me up & drove me to Hospital. Mary still in pain. Talked with Dr. Jack O'Connor. He said break quite bad. Walked to drug store for medicine for Mary. Checked name & squad A. Luskien at Coffee Shop. Stayed & talked with Mary until Betty & Hank picked me up & drove me to 3:15 train. Bus to apt. Telephoned to Mary who seems better. Checked mail for duty notice. Dined at Schaff's. Opened more mail.

Tuesday 7 June

1960

Tuesday in Whitsun Week
159th day - 207 days to come

Clear

At M. Y. & Baythorne

Up at 6:30. Mary Morris here at 8:00. Cleaned apt & wanted to know about Mary. Breakfast. Got my hair cut by Joe (Tony not in). Went to Amvony and worked on various jobs with Jeanna Batten. Then down town by bus & 7th Ave sub. to big fire near Grand Cent. Stopped 2nd Ave sub - Met Pat. at Tavern where we had drink & went to Squad & Chandel's Comm-lunches. Vleoffed. Went to office. Nobody there. Left at 4:15. Took 7:41 train to Baythorne. Betty V. met me at station & drove to dock garage where I picked up Chevy. Went to Harp. Mary moved to Kemp's room. We sat on sun porch. I had dinner at Coffee Shop. Left 8:45 to the Shanks

Wednesday 8 June

1960

Ember Day

160th day - 206 days to come

Clear

At Bay Shore

Up at 7:00 Breakfast with Betty, Leslie & Sandy S. -
Worked in house - Walked to Bay Shore store & got papers walked back to house & checked names for Squad. Betty S. had to take school children to picnic. Went in Cherry to Hosp. at noon. Had luncheon at Coffee Shop - Went to Mary who is better but dissatisfied with woman in room. Talked with Mary from 1:30, visitor hour. Then put Mary in wheelchair & we sat in sun porch - until 7:10 when I went to dinner at Coffee Shop. Left at 8:05 end of visitors hours. Telephoned to Sandra H. & the King. Betty S. & I had tea & watched TV.

Thursday 9 June

1960

161st day - 205 days to come

Clear & cool

At Bay Shore

Up at 7:15 - Betty, Leslie & Sandy S. slept late, got off to school in a hurry. Breakfast with Betty S. - Telephoned to Herpit & sent message to Mary. Walked to Bay Sh. via Canal & "all aboard" for papers & back to house - Checked Squad names - Drove to Hosp. where I had luncheon in Coffee Shop & spent afternoon talking with Mary who is uncomfortable. Dinner in Coffee Shop & left Hosp. at end of visitors time 8:05 - Telephoned to Clara & Vivian & called Mary. Drove Cherry to the Slough & had tea with Betty & friends Mrs. Verity & Susan.

Friday 10 June

1960

Ember Day

162nd day - 204 days to come

Clear & cool.

At Bay Shore & N. Y.

Up at 7:00 - House full with the Shauls & 3 visitors. Left in Sandy's room - Breakfast with Betty S. Mrs. Susan Swick & children. Walked to Bay Shore P.O. road for papers and back & checked Squad man. Packed. Drove to Sandra Overhamp & had coffee & talk with her.

"Minnie has mumps - Then drove to Norp. Had lunch in Coffee Shop & talked with Dr. O'Connor & Haag who said Mary was getting along O.K. at 1:30 talked with Mary & left Norp. at 2:55 - Put Chevy in Valet care Garage & took 3:34 train - Shopped. Pat Morris came in for May robe. Dinner in apt -

Anniv. of Vander's death
Saturday 11 June 1960

Ember Day - St. Barnabas

163rd day - 203 days to come

Clear & fine -

At N. Y. & Princeton

Up at 5:45 & took 7:50 train to Princeton. Ran into Sydney Ester & sat with him on train. Walked to 1915 Building & got lift to 1915 Hdqrs at Squad Club. Single Miller & Curt Mill drove me to Sleepy Hollow Motel where I authorized cancel the 1915 reservation. Back to Hdqrs - Dinner & luncheon with Class - Then parade & baseball game which Princeton won from Yale 7-3! Back to Hdqrs at Squad - Cocktail Party & dinner & Election & Class officers etc. Dance 1915 Pres. & John Fisher V.P. Went to 1915 Dorm where I had room #613 & slept -

Sunday 12 June

1960

Trinity Sunday

164th day - 202 days to come

Cloudy - late rain -
at Princeton N. Y.

Up about 8:30. Breakfast in
Class Room. John Taber read
telegram from Mary wanting me
to call Horpit which I did.
Went to Memo Service for 1945
in Class Room by Jim Healy.
Dedley Smith died here on
Sat. A.M.! Went to cocktail
Party at Henry & Mrs. Savage
Home. Back to Quad. Halls for
Class luncheon. Off on
the 3:36 train. Drink with
Tom Jackson in station Bar
to aft. Harper Bonnell stopped
for drink - some rye -
stopped dinner in aft -
worked.

Monday 13 June

1960

165th day - 201 days to come

Partly Cloudy.

at N. Y. - Boy & home

Up at 6:55 - Breakfast -
Went to Dr. Flamm who said
my sore tooth drawing O.K. went
to Bureau & worked on various
jobs with Jeanne Batten, Back
to aft. Worked on accounts -
left aft about 1:30. Lunch
at L.I. Station & took the
2:39 train - Walked from
Boy & h. station to dock Savage &
drove Chevy to Horpit - Many
improving. Madge Malin Ruthkin
May Ann M. there. Sandra H came
while I was there. Had dinner
in Coffee Shop & left Horpit at
8:05. Betty & R. ill & Charles to
bed early so followed suit.
May got letter from home.

Tuesday 14 June

1960

American Flag Adopted 1777
166th day - 200 days to come

Showers

At Bay Shore

Up at 7:00 Bill & off early
Breakfast with Betty Leslie
& Sandy S. Walked to shop on
Main St. for Times & Tribune
checked & read names - Took
Betty S. to luncheon at
Swizzle Inn. Then drove
to Hospital. Betty also & we
visited Mary. New room much
better than previous one. Mary Ann Deltan
visited. Agnes Ford (Dr. Ki. Hosp.)
who is nursing on same floor
as Mary - Diner in Coffee
& Shop. Left Hospital at 8:05 -
Bill & Sandy in bed with
bad backs. Tea with Betty S.
and worked on acct in room

Wednesday 15 June

1960

167th day - 199 days to come

Rain

At Bay Shore

Up at 7:00 Bill & Sandy off
early Breakfast with Betty
Leslie & Sandy S. Betty took the
children to school. Walked to
shop for papers with Duke (dog)
checked & read names & worked
on acct & bills while Betty S.
ironed. Drove to Hospital.
Luncheon in Coffee & Shop. Mary
improves slowly. Went to Hun-
rise shop to see about "val her" &
hot bed fan. Left Hosp. at 3:20
put Cheryl in garage. Betty S.
did not show up so walked to
station & got 4:03 train. Rain.
Bus to apt. Worked. Went to
Phil's apt. Took him to dinner
at Tex & 9th! & back to apt.

Second Payment Federal Income Tax Due.

Thursday 16 June

1960

Corpus Christi
168th day - 198 days to come

Clear & cool -

At New York

Up at 7:00 Breakfast
Worked in apt on various
jobs. Went to Dr. Flaum at
10:00 - he started treatment for
tooth & X-Ray. Went to Armony
& worked on various jobs with
Jeanne Batten. Went down town
by Lex Ave met to Squad A. lunch
at Columbia Club Joe Cannon Vernon
Schwartz & Lowell. Rounds & Pat Jim
there. Walked from 86th St. &
stopped - Worked on accounts
& minor in apt - Worked
on acct & checks all
evening.

Friday 17 June

1960

Bunker Hill Day (Boston)
169th day - 197 days to come

Cloudy warm

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Breakfast and
worked in apt. on checks -
and Squad accounts. Went for
papers & laundry - and worked
until about 12:45 - Walked to
86th St. stopping to send Ann -
ivers & Candy to Horner & Hugh
from Schrafft. Took 86th St Cross
town bus & 8th Ave sub. to station
where I had lunch & took
12:39 train - Walked to docks
& got Chevy & drove to Hesp.
Mary better & had therapy treatment
Dinner in coffee & shop -
Telephoned to Clara Simon
left Hesp at 8:05 - Betty & I
had tea - Bill S. at Tarrytown
until late.

Saturday 18 June

1960

170th day - 196 days to come

Partly Cloudy & mild-sticky
at Bay Shore

Up at 7:20 Nobody stirring so
back to bed until about 8:20.

Up & walked to store for paper
Breakfast with Betty Bill
Leslie & Vandy V. Checked names -
Went for drive with Bill S. in
his new Jeep truck with Tech
& Vandy to Lumber Mill & back.
Drove Cherry to Harpit after
shopping in village. Lunch
in Coffee Shop. Mary was
improved slightly but had
odd head feeling! Walked
to village & shopped. Talked
with Agnes Ford. Dinner in
Coffee Shop. Left Harpit
at 8:00. Read & did some work.
Betty & Bill V. at Kismet in foot
Boz baby sister here Jan.

Sunday 19 June

1960

First Sunday after Trinity - Father's Day
171st day - 195 days to come

Clear & cool
at Bay Shore

Up at 8:30 Breakfast with
Betty Leslie & Vandy S. Bill S.
slept. Checked names and
did some work. Talked
with Betty & Bill S. Drove
to Harpit. Had lunch
at Coffee Shop. Talked with
Mary who still has odd head
feeling. Dr. Haag came to
see her. Walked to end of
Mowbray Ave & back to Harp -
Left at 8:00 Watched T.V.
with Bill S. & had bowl
of cereal. Gave beautiful
basket given to Mary by Ev.
Frank to the Shauls.
Did some work in ~~the~~
room.

Monday 20 June

1960

172nd day - 194 days to come

Clear & fine.

At Bay Shore, N. Y.

Up at 7:30 Breakfast with Betty Leshi & Vandy H. Bill S. off early - Walked to store for paper & back. Checked GdA names - Worked on checks - Drove Chevy to shopping center & shopped. Went to Hosp. Had luncheon in Coffee Shop. Talked with Mary who is much better with no odd head feeling since last night. Left Hosp. at 3:20 Put Chevy in garage where Betty S. picked me up & drove me to station & I took the 4:03 train. Back to apt. shopped. Ed. Presser stopped & had drink. Then Phil H. came & we had chow mein dinner in apt. Listened to Patterson broadcast out Johnsons. Tel. to Clara Birn

House & Hugh wcd. Annar. 1960

Tuesday 21 June

First Day of Summer

173rd day - 193 days to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Up at 7:15. Breakfast. Went to Dr. Flaum at 10:00. He put more treatment in tooth. Back to apt. & worked on accounts. Walked to 86th St. & down town by Lex Ave sub. Met Pat & Sav. Saunders at Tavern & had drink. Then we went to Squad A Chant. of Corn luncheon (13 or 14 there) Walked to office Sydney Este in. Left at 4:30. Walked from 86th St. & hopped. Worked in apt. Phil P came to dinner in apt & brought food with him. Telephoned to Betty S. to let Mary know that I would be in Bay Sh. tomorrow

Wednesday 22 June

1960

174th day - 192 days to come

Shower

at New York & Bay Sh.

Up at 7:30. Breakfast and worked in apt on Squad A. accounts. Lunch here in apt. Jeanne Batten had to go to Dr's so telephoned about 12:30 & I went to Armory & sorted Member Ledger with Jeanne B. back to apt. & took the 3:09 train. Walked to garage on clock & drove the Chevy to Hospital. Mary seemed better & improves slowly. Had dinner in Coffee Shop. Clarab. & "Bobby" Malera at Hosp. yesterday & brought walker & wheel chair. Left Hosp. at 8:10. Drove to the Shaulis & talked with Betty & Bill S. Worked in room & to bed.

Thursday 23 June

1960

175th day - 191 days to come

Cloudy mild

at Bay Shore

Up at 7:20 Bill S. off early. Breakfast with Betty, Leslie & Vandy S. Walked to store & got papers. Checked Squad names. Mrs Anderson, Betty S's mother here & drove Betty to town. Sandra Hovekamp is trying to get girl to go to t. with Mary. Drove to Hosp. in Chevy & took Betty S. to lunch in Coffee Shop. Then Betty S. & I went to Mary's room. Eva the girl Sandra recommended came to room & seemed very satisfactory. But there was talked with Dr's. about a nursing home so we decided nothing. Walked to the P.O. & did shopping for Mary. Had dinner in Coffee Shop. Left Hosp. at 8:10. Talked with Betty & Bill S. & Sandra on Tel.

Friday 24 June

1960

Sacred Heart—St. John, Baptist
176th day - 190 days to come

Showers.

At Bay Shore

Up at 7:00 Bill V. off early -
Breakfast with Betty. Leslie &
Sandy S. Walked to store for
papers & checked Quad. Advances -
did some work - Betty's mother
Mrs. Anderson here. Drove Cheryl
to Norpitt. ran into Sandra & Heide
H. in Gift shop & took them to lunch
in Coffee Shop. Mary is better
catheter with her & went shop-
ping in village. Had drinks
in coffee shop. Left Norpitt
at 8:10. Telephoned to Eva
V. & hired her to go to F.I.
with us (\$60 a week!) - Betty &
Bill off on office party so a
baby sitter here with children
letter from Mike about Ronnie's
birthday. Worked in room

Saturday 25 June

1960

177th day - 189 days to come

Clear cool windy -

At Bay Shore

Up at 7:25. Breakfast while
Betty & Bill S. rushed around with
guests to & from boat. Bill's boat
off on fishing party about 8:30 -
Walked to store for papers
& checked names. Telephoned
about ambulance for Maynard
made other arrangements
about going to F.I. did a lot
of telephoning. Lunch with
Betty S. Mrs. Ellie Nelson & child-
ren at an outdoor house -
stopped at dock & saw about
putting stretchers on boat -
Got car. Went to Norpitt. in Cheryl
Returned rented walker.
Shopped. Eva sent word through
Sandra H. that unable to go to F.I.
with us!! tried her & others. Finally
Miss Wash (nurse super.) got a
Miss Martiney to go with us! Dinn-
er in coffee shop. Left Norpitt. at 8:05 -
Betty & Bill S. out Chris. babysitting.
Wrote card to Mike & worked
in room.

Sunday 26 June

1960

Second Sunday after Trinity
178th day - 188 days to come

Clear & fine -

at Bay View & Fire Island

Rg at 7:30 Breakfast with
Betty Leslie & Sandy & wife

Bill S. left about 11 o'clock
drove Chevy to Harport & stopped
on way - Got Mary discharged
& got prescriptions at drug store
ran into Mary Ann & Andy
Melton. Drove to docks & Mary
went in Robinson Ambulance
with Mrs. Martiney who

came to F.I. with us in place of
"Eva". Took the 12:45 ferry back.
The & Harold Wilder met us with
& jeep & drove us to Touchville.
House OK. Worked & had early
dinner. Made up Mary &
Clear & Dan Hall & 2 daughters
visited quite a party.

Monday 27 June

1960

179th day - 187 days to come

Clear & fine

at Fire Island

Up late after Mrs. Martiney
got Mary up - Breakfast &
worked around house. Walked
via Bay to & from Fair Harbor
for paper & supplies. Took a
good cold dip in ocean -
Mary, Mrs. M. & I had luncheon
incriminated. Mary quite
unhappy with her leg. Worked
around house & garden -
Mary sat up on chair but
leg hurts. We all had
dinner read & early to
bed - Note from Ritchie
Goyl & various cards -

Tuesday 28 June

1960

180th day - 186 days to come

Clear cool & fine -
at Fire Island

Up during night quite a few times with Mary & up at 6:45 - also Mrs. Martiney. Mary is uncomfortable. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Walked to Fair H. via Bay and back for papers & supplies. Took shower. We all had lunch here. Incinerated. Took off door from living room to kitchen so Mary could get wheel-chair through. Worked around house on various jobs. Then Mary, Mrs. Martiney & I had dinner & read.

Wednesday 29 June

1960

St. Peter, Apostle

181st day - 185 days to come

Fog, showers & clear -
at F. I. & N. Y.

Up about 6:45 also Mary & Mrs. Martiney who slept in my bed with Mary to help during night. Mary is improving. Incinerated and walked to F. Harbor via Clutter Rd. & took the 12:30 ferry boat on which I had lunch. Took 1:30 train & left Chevy at station. Bus to apt. & hopped at A & P. & worked in apt. Phil R. came & had drinks & left before dinner. I got him & typewriter in taxi & returned to apt where I made Chickenspie dinner. Telephoned to Mary at 7:00 who seemed better.

Thursday 30 June

1960

182nd day - 184 days to come

Clear warm

at N.Y. & F. I.

Up at 7:00 Breakfast
Phil R. telephoned early & is
P. M. Went to Dr. Flannery at 10:00
& he worked on root canal &
lower tooth. Back to apt. after
quick hair cut by Tony - Worked
in apt. on acct. Went to
Columbia Club where had lunch
with Joe Cannon, Pat. Quinn & Higgins
Drove down by Lex Ave sub. & shopped
& went to office Nobody there -
Telephoned - Left office at 3:15
Took 3:49 train. Got Chry at
station & drove to Sunrise where
I shopped & took 6:40 ferry
boat walked via Bay to Lene-
ville. Found Mary improv.
& Mrs. Martiney - Deena -

Friday 1 July

1960

183rd day - 183 days to come

Clear -

at Fair Island

Up at 7:10 also Mary & Mrs.
Martiney - Breakfast & worked
on acct. Walked via Bay
to - from Fair H. for papers
and supplies. Store did not
open for quite a while. Mary
got new bed from A. & S. which
Jerry Payne trekked to house.
Took shower. We all had
lunch. I remembered
Jeanne Katter telephoned on
death of Clement! Rain in
afternoon and evening. Worked
around house. We all had
dinner - Clara & G. telephoned -
Read & to bed. Mrs. Martiney
slept on my bed without legs
in room with Mary -

Saturday 2 July

1960

184th day - 182 days to come

~~Partly cloudy cool.~~

at Fire Island

all up at 7:15. Breakfast -
Worked on acct. Mary im-
proved slowly. Walked to Fair
H via Bay for paper & supplies
back with Kathleen & Muriel
McDowell & their car. Took
shower. We all had luncheon
incinerated - and worked
around house. Mary & Mrs.
Martinez napped. Walked to
beach & looked over ocean.
Saw a few seals. We all
had steak dinner and
read - Letter from Mike Jr.
sent card that unable to be
at house 60th birthday celebration.

Sunday 3 July

1960

Third Sunday after Trinity
185th day - 181 days to come

~~Partly cloudy. thunder storm~~
at F.I.

Mrs. Martinez & Mary up at
6:45. I at 7:20 - Breakfast.
Mrs. Martinez went to church &
Saltire at 10:00 Mass - Worked
around house and helped Mary.
Mrs. Martinez brought back the
paper - Took shower. We
all had luncheon. In-
cinerated - and worked around
house. We all had dinner
Listened to radio and
read. Bad thunder & light-
ning storm. Roof leaked a
little.

Monday 4 July

1960

Independence Day
186th day - 180 days to come

Clear & cool

at Fide Island

all up at 7:00 Breakfast -
Worked on accounts & census
return: Walked to & from
Fair H. via Bay for paper and
supplies. Talked with several
people about a substitute for
Mrs. Martiney. Took shower.
We all had luncheon. I mended
and worked around house &
in garden - Mary's leg is
very bad - but she tried to exercise.
We all had steak dinner.
Read & to bed early. Just
a few more work around -

Tuesday 5 July

1960

187th day - 179 days to come

Clear & cool.

at F.I.S.

We are all up at 7:00 Mary
had better night but leg
hurts. Breakfast - Cleaned
& worked around house -
Sent birthday card to Marge.
Walked to & from Fair H.
via Bay - for supplies - no
papers. Stopped at the
Paynes & talked to Barbara
about helping with Mary at
Lynchville. Had drinks with
Virginia & Peter Rider &
listened to Sydney Johnson on
radio. Took shower. We
all had luncheon - I mended
Walked to Baldwin's old house.
Quite a wreck - Worked around
garden. We all had dinner
& to bed early. Telephoned to
May Morris - Paid Mrs. M.
10 day @ 25. = 250.

Wednesday 6 July

1960

188th day - 178 days to come

Clear & fine

at Fire Island & N. Y.

Mary & Mrs. Martiney up about 6:00 & at 7:00 Breakfast - Mary got dressed with Mrs. M's help & feels better. Incinerated. Mrs. M. & I cleaned house. Harold Wilder picked up Mary Mrs. M. & us in jeep at 11:45 & took us to Fair H. dock where they lifted Mary onto the 12:30 ferry boat, at Bay St. Clyde O. & Dick lifted Mary into Chevy. We dropped Mrs. Martiney at her apt. on 4th Ave. & Mary & I had good drive in Chev. To apt. about 1:45. Mary Pat Morris & Maliche F. there & carried Mary to apt. & made out quite well. Shopped at A.P. dry store. Jeanne Batten visited. & Mary & I had dinner in apt. Mary & Pat. M. helped Mary to bed later.

Mother's Birthday

1960

Thursday 7 July

189th day - 177 days to come

Clear & fine

at New York

Got Mary up in chair before 6:00. Had only fair night. Breakfast. Mary Morris came about 9:30 & helped Mary. Went to Dr. Flann at 10:00 & he treated root canal. Back to apt. Mary M. bathed & dressed Mary. Walked to 86th St & down to Columbia Club & had A. luncheon with Joe Cannon, Vernon & Chwiczga & Charlie Upjohn. Walked from 86th St. Stopped at A.P. & repaired Chevy. Worked in apt. & took care of Mary. Mary's leg hurts but coming along O.K. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. & read Mark. & read - Card from Jo Mulligan from Maine.

Friday 8 July

1960

190th day - 176 days to come

Clear & fine
At New York

Up at 7:45 & got Mary up in chair. Breakfast. Mary Morris came at 11:00 & took charge of Mary & gave bath. I went to Armary & did various jobs with Jeanne Battie. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. - Worked on acct. & helped Mary. Mr. Ellett from Graham & Coleman came & appraised Mary's silver tea set at about \$250.!! Shopped at A. & P. & Jennie's. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Leg quite troublesome. Read & watched T.V. Person to Person not on.

Saturday 9 July

1960

191st day - 175 days to come

Clear & fine - Thunder shower
At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 & got Mary up in chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Helped Mary and she exercised her leg. Shopped at A. & P. where I ran into Agnes McCabe. Back to apt. & gave Mary Vit-Biz shot. Worked in apt. Postcard from Mike D. about home 60th! Agnes & Ed. McCabe ^{and} ~~and~~ Dorothy Irvine came to cocktails and to see Mary. Quite a party! Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Sunday 10 July

1960

Fourth Sunday after Trinity
192nd day - 174 days to come

Partly Cloudy & warmer
at New York

Mary & I up at 7:45. Got Mary
up on chair. Leg swollen & painful.
At 11:30 Mary Morris came &
bathed Mary & cleaned apt.
At noon Jack Martin stopped
& we walked around Reservoir
in Park. When I returned Mary
Morris left. & Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Worked on
accounts & read papers. Mary
& I had dinner in apt.
Watched T.V. and read.

1960

Monday 11 July

193rd day - 173 days to come

Partly Cloudy & warm
at N. Y.

Mary & I up at 6:45. Got
Mary on chair in living room.
Breakfast - Mary Morris
came at 10:30 & took charge of
Mary's bathing. I went to Dr.
Flann who treated lower tooth.
Went to Army & worked on
various jobs with Jeanne Batten.
Mary Morris left. & Mary & I
had luncheon in apt. Got
1915 Reunion picture - Helped
Mary this afternoon & worked
on accounts - Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. Kate & Smith -

Tuesday 12 July

1960

194th day - 172 days to come

Clear & warm

at New York

Up at 7:15 - got Mary up on living room chair. Worked in aft. on accounts. Card from Mike D. saying I owe \$15.60 for Alice's present (a mechanical bird!) Mary Morris here at 11:45 - bathed Mary - Walked to 86th St. & took Lex. Ave. sub down town - Met Dad. Saunders at Tavern where we had cocktails, went to Squad A luncheon at Chambr. Comm. - Walked to office. Stanley Goldman had gone. Sydney E. there. He goes to Manhattan Wed. Left office at 3:30 & stopped & picked up Chevy on 96th St. where I parked in A.M. Mary Pu. left about 4:30. Mary took nap - Mary & I had dinner in aft.

Wednesday 13 July

1960

195th day - 171 days to come

Clear & very warm
at N.Y.

Got Mary up in living room chair at 5:00 o'clock. Back to bed at 7:45. Mary & I had breakfast - Mary Morris here at 10:30 & bathed Mary - I walked to Park sat at 96th St. & walked to 90th & to aft. - Mary Morris left - Mary took nap - Lunch here in aft. - Repaired Chevy. Mary woke up while I was parking & got upset. Worked on acct & helped Mary - Mary & I had dinner in aft. Read -

Bartile Day -
Thursday 14 July

1960

196th day - 170 days to come

~~Showers + rain + wind~~
at New York

Up with Mary during night
Up at 7:15. Mary slept soundly
until 9:45. while I had
breakfast. Then sat on
living room chair. Mary Morris
here at 10:40 + bathed Mary -
Went to Dr. Filamu at 11:00
He worked on root canal. Got
Mary sore throat tablets. Very
hard rain. Mary Morris left -
at 12:15. Repaired Chevy.
Mary + I had luncheon in
apt. Mary napped. Read +
worked on acct. - Mary + I
had dinner in apt.

Friday 15 July

1960

St. Swithun's Day

197th day - 169 days to come

Clear + cooler
at N.Y.

Up at 7:25. Breakfast while
Mary slept as up early several
times. Worked in apt. on acct.
Mary Morris here about 10:30
bathed Mary - Shopped at A.P.
+ went to Armory + worked
on various jobs with Jeanne
Batten. Mary M. left about 11:30
+ Mary + I had luncheon in apt.
Mary M. brought pea soup, ham etc.
Had Tony cut my hair - Got fish at
Jennie's. Elvina + Jack Martin sent
Mary a beautiful plant. Mary + I
had dinner in apt. Talked on
telephone with Dr. Schellin about
Mary's leg.

Saturday 16 July

1960

198th day - 168 days to come

Clear & fine -

At New York

Up at 7:05. Mary had better night but leg hurts. Breakfast Mary in living room chair about 9:45. Worked in apt. on acct. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Mary napped. Worked on acct & read. Dr. Schettin telephoned to find out how Mary felt. Shopped at A. & P. Mary got card from the Johnsons. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Helped Mary -

Cherry 24 657

1960

Sunday 17 July

Fifth Sunday after Trinity
199th day - 167 days to come

Clear & fine -

at N. Y.

Up at 7:10. Mary had poor night but up and in chair in living room - Mary Morris here at 11:15 & helped Mary bathe. Jack Martin stopped at noon and we walked around Reservoir in Park. Jack is worried about blurring in his eye - Brought ice cream. Mary M. left about 1:15. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Helped Mary - Pat "Goey" Kathy & Paty Morris came & took the clay for Goey to get to work on acct L. I. strike. Mary is feeling better & took nap. Read paper. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Movie on I.C.

Monday 18 July

1960

200th day - 166 days to come

Clear & warm.

At New York

Mary had sort of bad night & we were up a few times. Up at 7:10 - & got Mary on chair in living room. Breakfast. Helped Mary - Mary Morris here at 10:30 & helped & bathed Mary. I went to Dr. Filan at 11:00 he filled root canal of tooth. Stopped at Army for mail - Jeanne Batten on vacation. Mary Morris left at 12:30. Lunch in apt. Mary napped. Worked on acct. & checks. Shopped at Apt & Celestine. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Kate Smith show.

Tuesday 19 July

1960

201st day - 165 days to come

Showers Cloudy -

At N. Y.

Up at 7:15 Mary also but went to sleep while I had breakfast. Mary Morris here - helped & gave Mary bath - Walked to 86th St & took Lex. Ave sub down town Met. Dav. Sanders at Tavern for cocktail & we went to Squad A. kitchen at Chant of Corn - Walked to office - Nobody there left at about 9:00 Walked from 86th St. - Jeanne Batten relieved Mary Morris with Mary & went to Eileen's shop & got evening dress for Mary to buy - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Arthur Murray show.

Wednesday 20 July

1960

202nd day - 164 days to come

Clear

at New York

Up at 7:15 - Got Mary up
in chair in living room -
Breakfast - Mary's legs are
better. Mary Morris here
at 10:45 bathed Mary. Worked
in apt on Squad A. Tax return
Mary^M left about 12:15 - Mary
& I had lunch in apt.
Mary feeling a little
better. Worked on Tax return
& checks all afternoon. Gave
Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot. (Mary &
I had dinner in apt.
mostly supplied by Mary Morris.
Listened to radio Congdon
Republi talk -

Thursday 21 July

1960

203rd day - 163 days to come

Clear cool, fine

at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Breakfast - while
Mary slept on left side now!
Worked in apt on acct's and
checks - Mary Morris here
at 11:45 & took charge of Mary
who is discouraged. Walked
to 86th St & took sub. to Columb.
Club where had lunch with
Joe Cannon. Vernon Khwicz.
Paul Zochwood. Mannheim & I?
Went to Karl Herrmann
office & he signed checks. He
flies to Europe on Mon. Went
to office nobody there. Left
at 3:30 Walked from 86th
St. Hopped at A. & P. Relieved
Mary & Pat Morris - Mary & I
had dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. & reread Marx.

Friday 22 July

1960

204th day - 162 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Up at 7:00 Got Mary in chair in living room -

Breakfast. Mary Morris here at 10:30 bathed & took car

Mary - Worked in apt. on acct. - Shopped at A. & P.

Mary Morris left about noon

Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on checks

and signed 1 book. Mary called. Nathaniel & Stanley

Johnson stopped in to see Mary before luncheon -

Phil Reynolds came to see Mary before dinner & had dinner. Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Saturday 23 July

1960

205th day - 161 days to come

Clear - warm -

At N. Y.

Up at 8:00 Breakfast - Mary slept. Worked in

apt. on checks. Shopped at A. & P. drug store & Celestine

Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Short visit from

Mrs. Childs. Mary sitting in chair in living room. Then

back to bed to exercise -

Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot.

Read. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Sent birthday card & check \$5. to Nellie Maloney -

Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Sunday 24 July

1960

Sixth Sunday after Trinity—Pioneers' Day (Utah)
206th day - 160 days to come

Clear & fine.

At New York

Up at 7:20. Breakfast
Helped Mary to sit in
chair in living room -
Worked in apt on checks.
Mary Morris here about 11:00
o'clock & bathed Mary. Jack
Martin telephoned cannot
walk as eye bothers him. I
walked around Reservoir in
Park. Mary Morris left about
1:00. Mary & I had lunch
in apt. Read papers & worked
on Squad A checks. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched
T. V. Movie on Ice. very good.

Mellic's Birthday
1960

Monday 25 July

St. James, Apostle
207th day - 159 days to come

Clear & fine -

At N. Y.

Up at 7:00. Breakfast -
Got Mary up in chair in
living room - Mary Morris
here at 10:15 & bathed Mary -
At 10:30 went to Dr. Flamm
& he filled lower tooth. Mary
& I left about 11:15. Mary & I
had lunch in apt -
Mary napped. Then we watched
"Island Rescue" on T. V. Shopped
at A. & P. Worked on checks. Every-
thing in news & radio in Repub.
Convention Chicago. Mary & I
had dinner in apt. Mr.
Andrew Melton died 24th.

Tuesday 26 July

1960

St. Anne

208th day - 158 days to come

Clear

At New York

Up at 7:00 Got Mary up in living room chair awake a lot in night -

Breakfast - Mary Morris here at 10:20 Bathed & took care of Mary. Went to Dr. Flann at 10:30. He polished & looked over teeth. Walked to 86th St & down town by Lex Ave. sub. Went to Tavern where met Daw. Saunders - & after cocktail went to Squad A Club of Comm. luncheon. Walked to office nobody there. Left at 3:30 walked from 86th St. Mary M. left just before I got to apt. Worked on checks - listened to Refut. Convent news. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Eisenhower at Chic.

1960

Wednesday 27 July

209th day - 157 days to come

Rain -

At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Got Mary up in chair in living room. Breakfast - Mary Morris here about 10:30 for short time brought food and helped me to take off bathroom door so wheel chair can go through! Jeanne Batten stopped for check & Phila. for weekend - Mary & I had luncheon in apt - Mary napped. Worked on checks - Read papers - Wrote to Hugh L. & sent check for share in Mance birthday present (\$5.60) - Gave Mary Vit B in sheet - Mary wrote note to Ed. Tremblman who is in St. Louis with broken leg - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to Refut. Convention. Nixon & Lodge nominated.

Thursday 28 July

1960

210th day - 156 days to come

Partly cloudy

At New York

Up at 7:20. Moved Mary into living room chair. Leg aches - Breakfast. Worked in apt. on account. Mary Morris came at noon & took charge of Mary. Walked to 86th St. & took sub. to Columbia Club & had a luncheon with Jo Cannon, Vernon Schweitzer, & Charlie Affitt. Went to Veterans Bldg on 24th St. about 5:00 P.M. but it was wrong building so walked to 25th Ave sub & came to apt. Mary Morris left about 3:00 & hopped at 4:00 P.M. Worked in apt. - Mary's leg is doing better - Mary & I had dinner in apt.

@ Geo 24942+

1960

Friday 29 July

211th day - 155 days to come

Partly Cloudy & warm

At N. Y.

Up at 7:00. Got Mary up in living room chair. Breakfast. Mary Morris here at 10:30 & bathed Mary. Went to Armon & checked on Cherry which the Morris parked in ring & covered. Shopped at Jennys. Mary Morris left at noon. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Mary exercised the leg. Worked on Squad & took. Walked to drug store & Celestine. Mary & I had dinner in apt. - listened to radio music. Mary telephoned to Dr. Kethin for sleeping pills in general.

Saturday 30 July

1960

212th day - 154 days to come

Hard rain - windy, cool "Brenda"
at New York

Up at 7:20 - Breakfast
Mary slept. Then up on
living-room chair - Worked
in apt. on Squad A Pools -
Shopped at A & P. Helped Mary
get to bathroom to wash -
Mary & I had lunch in
apt - Worked on accounts
Tropical storm "Brenda"
working out - Walked to 86th
& back on Madison Ave
Got sleeping pills at Drug
Store for Mary. Gave Mary
Vit B - shot - Mary & I had
dinner in apt - listened to
radio -

Sunday 31 July

1960

Seventh Sunday after Trinity
213th day - 153 days to come

Clear & cool
at N. Y.

Up at 7:20 - Breakfast Mary
slept - Then moved Mary into
living-room chair - Worked
in apt. on accounts - Mary Movie
here at 11:30 bathed & took
chase of Mary - Jack Martin
stopped at noon & we walked
around Reservoir in Park. Jack
better but has trouble with eye.
Mary & I had lunch in
apt. Mary exercised leg on
bed. Worked and read.
Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Theatre
Music & Jordan Mae Rae.

Monday 1 August

1960

214th day - 152 days to come

Clear & fine.

At New York

Up at 7:00 Breakfast
Mary slept. Then up in
living room chair.

Mary Morris here about
10:00 & bathed Mary - Walked
on 5th Ave to 86th St & back
via Madison Ave. Shopped at
A & P. Mary M. left about 11:00.
Porto and from Teddy Herrmann
from Italy - Mary & I had
lunch in apt. Mary exer-
cised leg on bed but has trouble
with "water". Filled out census
return (3rd) & worked in apt.
on checks - Mary & I had
dinner in apt.

Tuesday 2 August

1960

215th day - 151 days to come

Partly Cloudy -

At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary also with
bad head feeling so got into
living room chair. Break-
fast - Went to drug store &
asked about Dilantin which
they said needed prescription
for odd head - Stopped at
Arman & saw Jeanne Battle
picked up checks - Mary
Morris here at 11:15 - Walked
to 86th St. & met Dr. Vaunders
at Tavern. After a cocktail we
had lunch with Squad A
Boys (10) at Club of Corn.
Walked to office. Katharine &
Stan Johnson there. Left at
4:40. Went to Dr. Carabba's office
& he gave me Bison Ivy shot.
Shopped at A & P. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Listened to T.V.
music.

Wednesday 3 August

1960

216th day - 150 days to come

Clear + warm -

at New York

Up at 7:00 - Mary slept while I had breakfast. Then up on living room chair - Leg feels better - Mary Morris here about 10:30 bathed + took care of Mary - I went to Soc. Sec. office + 12:5⁰⁰ - St. and put in claim for benefits after talk with Mr. Glauberman. back to apt. where Mary + I had luncheon. Worked on checks + bank statements. Mary wrote to Alice. Letter from home via Fire Island - Mary + I had dinner in apt. Paul Schmalz came in looked at bathroom wall which is bad again + lead drain -

Thursday 4 August

1960

217th day - 149 days to come

Cloudy showers cool.

at N. Y.

Up at 7:15. Got Mary up on living room chair - Breakfast - Worked in apt on acct. Ritchie Boyd visited Mary - Mary Morris came at 11:40 bathed + fix up Mary - Ritchie B. + I left at noon. He took me in taxi to 43rd St. + I went to Col. Clint Squad A. Litchman with Joe Cannon Vernon Schweitzer + Charlie W. John + Paul Lockwood Walked from 86th St. Went to Armory + worked on various jobs with Jeanne Batten. Ran Chevy engine to charge battery - Gabe Mary Vit 151x shot. Mary + I had dinner in apt. Watched I. V. Branch Marx.

Friday 5 August

1960

218th day - 148 days to come

Shower

at New York

Up at 6:55 - Mary followed soon so she sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on acct. Mary Morris here about 10:30 & took charge of Mary. Went to Armary & worked on Roster with Jeanne Batten. Shopped - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Mary exercised ~~log~~. Picked up shoes on which had new soles - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Dr. Schethin telephoned to ask about Mary - Watched T.V. Rodeo.

Saturday 6 August

1960

Transfiguration of Christ

219th day - 147 days to come

Clear fine cool -

at N. Y.

Up at 7:00. Taker again at 8:10. Breakfast. Mary slept there up on chair in living room. Worked in apt on accounts. Helped Mary in bathroom to wash. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on checks. Mary sat in wheel chair while I walked in 5th Ave to 86th St & back via Madison Ave & shopped at Bonnet. Agnes McCabe & Josephine Mulligan came with chicken & snacks. We had drinks & then Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Sunday 7 August

1960

Eighth Sunday after Trinity
220th day - 146 days to come

Clear

At New York

Up at 7:30 & got Mary up
on living room chair -
Breakfast - Mary Morris
came at 10:30 & bathed
Mary. Jack Martin stopped
at 11:00 & we walked around
Reservoir in Park. Jack's eyes
still see blurred. Worked on checks
Mary & I had luncheon in aft.
Mary exercised leg. Worked
in aft. Agnes McCabe telephoned
unable to bring Japanese Kitten &
aft as it was yelling! Gave Mary
Vit B 12 shot - Mary & I had
dinner in aft. Read
papers.

Monday 8 August

1960

221st day - 145 days to come

Early showers

At N. Y.

Up at 7:00. Got Mary up
in living room chair -
Breakfast - Mary Morris
here at 10:00 & bathed Mary
& took charge. Had Tony
cut my hair. Mary Morris
left about 11:00. Mary & I had
luncheon in aft. Got Vitamin
(Lederflex) & Rubrum from Reid &
Youngman. Went to Arney &
worked on prep room & various
jobs with Jeanne & Batten.
Worked in aft. on checks -
Morton Allen death. Mary & I
had dinner in aft. Watched
T.V. Eleanor Williams
series & talk.

Gal Ward's Birthday -

Tuesday 9 August

1960

222nd day - 144 days to come

Clear - fine

at New York

Up at 7:00. Breakfast while Mary slept. but in proves slowly Got Mary into chair in living room. Worked in aft. on acct. Mrs. Schmidt stopped in to see Mary. Mary Morris here at 11:00. Walked to 86th St. & down town to Lexington Ave. sub. Went to Chamberlaine Squad & luncheon. Went to office Stanley Johnson - lead gone. Left at 3:45. Walked from 86th St. & stopped. Mary Morris had gone, Mary sat in wheel chair. Worked in aft. Mary & I had dinner in aft. & prepared to go to F.I. Card from Marion Creeden

1960

Wednesday 10 August

St. Lawrence

223rd day - 143 days to come

Rain - humid.

at N. Y.

Up at 7:00. & moved Mary to living room chair. Breakfast Mary Morris here at 9:30. Raining hard - Worked in aft. on acct. Mary Morris left at 10:30. Mary & I had luncheon in aft. Still cloudy & uncertain so decided not to go to F.I. Connected "remote control" which Ritchie Boyd sent to Mary on radio.

Mary exercised leg - Note from Andy Melton thanks for flowers & note about his father. Gave Mary Vit. B12 shot & bathed on 5th - Out to 86th St. & back. Bad thunder storm - Mary & I had dinner in aft. Watched T.V. Wally, Larabee. Talked on tel to Phil R.

Thursday 11 August

1960

224th day - 142 days to come

Cloudy -

at New York + F.I.

Up at 7:00 Got Mary into
living room chair Breakfast
Mary Morris here at
10:00 + bathed Mary. Went
to Armony picked up Cheryl
with help of Pat M. + Malieha
Then got Mary into Cheryl after
Malieha T. carried her down
stairs (ceiling on floor above
came down) Mary. Mary + Pat
Morris + I off in Cheryl about
11:15. Hopped in Bay Shore
at Grand Union. Then got
Mary on ferry boat. Mary +
Pat M. + I had luncheon
at dock restaurant. Took 2:35
boat + finally got jeep +
young Harold. Sailed with
about 4:15. All worked. Soil
pipe broken tried + fixed it -
Dinner + bed early.

21 arriv. Mary gave me fine bird feeder
Friday 12 August I saw stockings!
225th day - 141 days to come

Partly Cloudy -

at F.I. L. + U. Y.

Up at 7:30 Breakfast with
Mary + Pat M. Mary slept +
had late breakfast. Mary
M. cleaned + bathed Mary.
Louis Friedman telephoned
that Phil R. died last night.
" - Busy telephoning - Pat Morris
went to Fair H. for paper + supplies.
We all had luncheon Pat M.
+ I circulated. Left Mary
in charge of Mary + Pat M.
Took the 4:30 ferry boat
drove Cheryl to station +
took 5:47 train. Went to
Walter R. Cook live funeral
Parlor 180 E 55th St. Met Louis
Friedman (Phil's lawyer) + Mr.
Paras there. We discussed
funerals + the death until
9:30. Walked to apt. where I had
bean soup dinner + telephone
from Kate + Nurse - telephone
to Mary at F.I.

Saturday 13 August

1960

226th day - 140 days to come

Cloudy + Rain -

at U.Y. + F.I.

Up at 7:15 Breakfast. Then various telephone calls about Phil R. Telephoned to Hugh Duighy about finances. Also Jim Cotter who identified Phil. Then went to Walter B. Coole and made arrangement with Mr. Warrnick to have Phil's funeral on Tues 16th at 1:00 P.M. + paid \$340.14. Walked back to apt - picked up rain coat + went to Childs near Pa. Station + had lunch. Took the 3:54 train. picked up Chevy at Bay St. station (rain) Got gas + shopped at Big Ben. Took 6:15 ferry boat. Lunched with Mary + the Morris about 7:00 quite wet. We all had dinner + to bed early. I wrote to Elaine Polhemus.

Sunday 14 August

1960

Ninth Sunday after Trinity

227th day - 139 days to come

Partly Cloudy -

at Fire Island

Mary + Pat Morris af early off on 8:00 ferry boat before we were up. Up at 8:20. Got Mary up on chair. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Walked to Fair Harbor via Bay + back via Center Rd as morning too bad for paper + supplies. Stopped + saw Madeline Maher. I helped Mary to wash + took good shower. Mary + I had late luncheon. Worked around house - Madeline Maher came + visited. Then Mary + I had dinner + to bed early. Wrote note to Louis Freedman about Phil.

Monday 15 August

1960

Assumption B. V. Mary
228th day - 138 days to come

~~Foggy + Thunder Storms~~
at Fire Island

Up at 7:05. and soon got Mary up on chair. Breakfast. N.Y. Herald-Trib. telephoned about Phil Ras Sussie gave them a story. Walked to Fair H. for papers + supplies via Bay + back. plenty of Mosquitoes. Helped Mary to wash. Took a shower. Mary + I had luncheon. Worked around house. Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot. Did some cooking. Incinerated. Mary + I had dinner in apt. Read + listened to radio. Mary feeling low as unable to do things! To bed early.

Tuesday 16 August

1960

Bennington Battle Day (Vt.)
229th day - 137 days to come

Partly cloudy cool
at F. I.

Up at 7:30 - Mary up soon in living room chair + feeling better. Worked around house + helped Mary. Walked to + from Fair H. via Bay for papers + supplies. Story about Phil R. in Times + Tribune re funeral service at Church at 1:00 P.M. Pat Morris went + represented us. Mary + I had luncheon. Incinerated. Worked on soil pipe + garden. Postcard from Hollis Sale from Vt. Mary wrote cards + letters to Uncle. Mary + I had dinner. Read and to bed early.

Wednesday 17 August

1960

230th day - 136 days to come

Clear cool N.E. wind - fine
At Fire Island

Up at 7:30 - Breakfast -
Mary slept a bad night -
Then up on living room
chair - Worked in house
on various jobs - Walked
to & from Fair H. via Bay for
papers & supplies - Took
shower - Mary & I had
luncheon - Incubated

Worked in garden. Got
special seed feed for bird
feeder - Letter from Louis
tree down about claim
on Phil's estate. Louis H. went
to service. Mary & I had
dinner. Listened to radio
& read. Mary used the
"wallner" sparingly - Mary
wrote to Anne -

Tony Trunk's birthday!

1960

Thursday 18 August

231st day - 135 days to come

Partly cloudy cool - N.E. wind -
At F. I.

Up at 7:30 - Mary followed
room & sat on living room
chair - Breakfast - Helped
Mary to wash & dress - Worked
on acct - Walked to & from
Fair H. via Bay - for papers
& supplies - Took a shower
Mary & I had luncheon
Incubated - Helped Mary
with "Wallner" & exercise -
Gave Mary Vit B 12 shot -
Worked in garden - Mary
& I had dinner - Listened
to radio & read - Mary
sent various cards & letters.

Friday 19 August

1960

232nd day - 134 days to come

Rain strong N.E. winds
At Fire Island

About 1:30 A.M. N.E. storm started heavy rain thunder & winds - Up & back to bed - Up at 8:00 - helped Mary to living room chair - Breakfast - Worked in house on acct's - Richie & I brought legs which came from Abraham & Strauss for new bed that Mary gave us so we put them in place & fixed bed fine! Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies - Mary & I had late luncheon - I recuperated Helped Mary around house Walked to beach. Ocean very rough not quite to base of dunes - Hurricane Cleo passing about 100 miles east of I.F.! Mary & I had dinner and read - Mary Morris telephoned -

Saturday 20 August

1960

233rd day - 133 days to come

Clear cool - fine
At F. I.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed room & sat in living room chair Breakfast - Mary sent various cards - Breakfast - Worked on acct's - Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies Letter from Mary Morris w/AT to Ocean B. Mary & I had luncheon - I recuperated worked around house and in garden - Helped Mary to exercise on "walker" - Mary & I had dinner steak in house - Listened to radio and read -

Sunday 21 August

1960

Tenth Sunday after Trinity
234th day - 132 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At Fire Island

Up at 7:25. Mary followed
soon in living room chair.
Breakfast - Worked on acct's
and around house - Walked
to + from Fair H. via Bay for
papers & supplies. Went to
see Frank Ester but they celebrate
Pop's birthday at Bay H. so could
not see heater circular. Left
Mary's card! Took shower. Mary
& I had luncheon. Incinerated
worked on various jobs fitted
board walk. Helped Mary
to exercise. Mary & I had
dinner & read papers. Helped
Mary clean up.

Monday 22 August

1960

235th day - 131 days to come

Rain during night. Clear
at F.I.

Up at 7:30 & got Mary up in
living room chair. Breakfast.
Worked on accounts - Walked
to + from Fair H. via Bay
(mosquitoes bad) for papers
and supplies. Stopped at
Virganie Riders with papers.
Took shower - Mary & I
had luncheon - Incinerated
cooked macaroni & worked
around house. Helped
Mary to exercise in walker.
Jeanne B. telephoned about
Hunt's death - Gave Mary
Vit. B₁₂ shot - Mary & I
had dinner - Listened to
radio and read -

Tuesday 23 August

1960

236th day - 130 days to come

Clear & fine

At Fire Island

Up at 6:30 Mary followed
& sat on living room chair.
Breakfast. Worked on
accounts. Walked to & from
Fair H. via Bay for papers & supplies.
& stopped at Virginia's Place with paper.
Took shower. Mary & I had
luncheon. I exercised. Helped
Mary to exercise. We sat on sun
deck as Mary got out on "walker".
Dorothy Newell visited. Letter from
Louis Freedman on Phil's Est-
& long one from Susan Carr.
Mary & I listened to radio
music in memory of Oscar
Hammerstein & read
Joann Batten letter about Pete
Merrill died 8/20/60!

Wednesday 24 August

1960

St. Bartholomew, Apostle
237th day - 129 days to come

Clear & cool

at F.I.

Up at 7:15. Mary up on
living room chair. Breakfast.
Telephone from Louis
Freedman and George
Falys who is at Ocean Bay
Barb. Worked around
house & wrote to Louis F.
& sent him Phil's letter of death.
George & Mrs. Falys dropped
in for a morning visit & drink.
Walked to & from Fair H. via
Bay, very high, for papers &
supplies. Went to see Frank
Eltz & ordered gas heater
from Sears Roebuck (181.=-)
Took shower. Mary & I had
late luncheon. I exercised.
Helped Mary on "walker". Sat
on sun deck. Mary & I had
dinner, listened to radio
and read.

Thursday 25 August

1960

238th day - 128 days to come

Clear & cool

At Fide Island

Up at 7:05 - and got Mary
in living-room chair -

Breakfast - Did some
work around house &

checks - Walked to Fair
H. via Bay & back for paper

& supplies. Took shower -

Mary & I had luncheon

I enumerated - Have Mary

Visit B₁₂ shot. Helped with
exercise on "walker". Cooked

Macaroni - Letter from Kate

Banett about Phil's ashes being
taken to Campfire Club by her &
Gibson Gardner. Mary and I

had dinner. Listened to
radio & read - Mary had
odd head feeling & gave pill

1960

Friday 26 August

239th day - 127 days to come

Clear cool & fine -
At F. I.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
room and in living room

chair - Breakfast - Worked
on checks and accounts.

Walked to ^{from} Fair H. via Bay.

for paper & supplies -

Stopped at the Riders with

paper & mail - Took

shower - Mary & I had

luncheon - I enumerated -

& worked around house

Helped Mary to make bed

Box came for Dark Newell.

Articles in paper about sale of

our Armory! Mary & I had

dinner - Listened to radio

& read -

Saturday 27 August

1960

240th day - 126 days to come

Clear, fine N.W. breeze
at Fire Island

Up at 7:10 - Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked
on accts & checks - Walked
to Fair H. via Center Rd. stopping at
Newells with ice box cake for Dad
& friends. back via Bay & stopped
at the Fergusons & had drink
with them. Took shower -
Mary & I had luncheon.
late. Incinerated & did
various jobs around house
and garden & helped Mary
with "valley". Mary & I
had dinner, listened to radio

Sunday 28 August

1960

Eleventh Sunday after Trinity
241st day - 125 days to come

Clear fine warm
at F. I.

Up at 7:05. Sat Mary up
in living room chair -
Breakfast - a black & white
milk bitter came in house via
back door. Worked on accts.
Walked to & from Fair H. via
Bay for papers & supplies -
Took shower. Mary & I
had luncheon. Incinerated
did various jobs around
house. Sat on sun deck.
Saw Mary hit B 12 shot.
Cooked macaroni and
pot roast. Mary & I had
pot roast dinner.
Listened to radio & read.

Monday 29 August

1960

242nd day - 124 days to come

Misty - then clear
at Fire Island

Up at 7:00 - Black & white kitten spent night on sleeping porch! Got Mary up on living room chair. Breakfast. Worked on checks. Walked to Fair H. & back via Bay for papers & supplies. Stopped at Ferguson's with papers - Man better in A.J. by shark so scare in on Mary & I had luncheon - Lucinera & painted shower floor with deck paint. Various jobs outside & inside house. Took Miss Lonelyville to memorial hill! Postcard from Kathryn & Stanley Johnson. Mail Mrs. Dickerson notary Public Probate for Louis Freedman. Mary & I had dinner listened to radio & read -

Tuesday 30 August

1960

243rd day - 123 days to come

Clear & warm - showers -
at F.H.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon. Black & white kitten slept on sleeping porch. Mary in living room chair. Breakfast. Walked to F from Fair H. via Bay for papers & supplies. Mary & I had luncheon - Letter from Hugh L. with copies of long letter to Bill, Debbie & Louis ~~from Mary~~ Freedman about Phil's death. Lucinera - Worked around house & helped Mary with exercised in "Waltzer" Mary & I had dinner listened to radio & read - Found out Belina instead of Dickerson have gas contract so telephoned to Frank Ester to send heater to O. clan B. he telephoned had shipped it.

Wednesday 31 August

1960

244th day - 122 days to come

Rain + Thunder -

at Hire Island

Up at 6:55 - Let out kitten
Mary up soon in living-
room chair Breakfast
quite a rain - Worked on
accounts. Wrote letter to Kate
Barrett about Phil. Walked
to + from Fair H. via Centre Rd.
too wet + mosquitoes @ Bay -
Took shower - Mary + I
had late lunch as I
stopped + had drink at the
Tugger + Rich + Reg's -
Telephone call from Jeanne Beth
about + ultra death - Inven-
erated - Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂
shot - Mary + I had dinner
listened to radio + read

Thursday 1 September

1960

245th day - 121 days to come

Partly Cloudy warm

at H. I.

Up at 6:55 Mary followed
soon + sat in living room
chair - Just as we finished break-
fast - Melina + assistant came
+ installed gas heater on north
side of house - took them until
about 11:30 including Vit. - Cleaned
house - Took shower and
then took radio to Frank Dunn
who came as far as Hot Vibron
+ he had to take it to Babylon
to fix it - Back to house where
Mary + I had lunch - Walked
to + from Fair H. via Bay for
papers + supplies late after-
noon - Mary + I had dinner
Gerald read -

Friday 2 September

1960

246th day - 120 days to come

Clear & fine.

At Fire Island

Up at 6:55. Mary followed soon and sat in living room chair. Helina & her assistant "Herb" & "Jim" came about 10:00 to 11:00 & finished installing the Vears vent heater. Then I walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for papers & supplies stopped at Riders & Fergusson with paper. Took shower. Incinerated. Helped Mary with "walker" & exercise. Sat on sun deck & did odd jobs. Jeane Batten telephoned to check up for weekend. Announcement of Sarah M^{rs} J. Freeman's marriage to Alfred George Muench & will live in Launceston. Mary & I had dinner and read.

Saturday 3 September

1960

247th day - 119 days to come

Clear & cold -

At F. I.

Up at 6:50. New gas heater went on about 6:00! seems to work O.K. Mary up soon in living room chair. Breakfast. "Larry" the bitter slept on sleeping porch. Worked on accts. Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for papers & supplies. Stopped at Riders with papers. Dr. King Ruth & quite a gang. Mary & I had luncheon. I incinerated and painted 2nd coat on floor of shower & steps of back porch. Helped Mary with "walker". Odd head feeling at luncheon time (once). Mary & I had dinner. Read. Radio still with repairman Frank Dunn.

Sunday 4 September

1960

Twelfth Sunday after Trinity
248th day - 118 days to come

Partly Cloudy & cool & rain -
at Fire Island

Up at 7:30 Mary followed soon
& sat in living-room chair.
Harricane Dora in making.
Worked on accounts. Walked
to & from Fair H. via Bay for
papers & supplies. Mary & I
had luncheon. Rain so no
shower. Worked in house
& helped Mary to use "walker".
Have Mary visit Biz shot.
Painted pot-belly stove -
and did odd jobs in
the house. Rain stopped
late & clear. Mary & I had
dinner. Read papers.
Water heater not working.

Monday 5 September

1960

Labor Day
249th day - 117 days to come

Partly Cloudy
at F. I.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed
soon and sat in living-
room chair. Breakfast.
Worked on accounts.
Walked to Fair H. via Bay for
papers & supplies & back via
ocean & stopped at the Conways
as they advertised lost black &
white cat but find their went
off just last Sat. Took cold
shower as no hot water!
Mary & I had luncheon -
I exercised & worked in
garden & picked beach flower
in back of house. The 3 Conway
children came to look over
Lenny the kitten who disappeared
of them. Mary & I had
dinner. Read papers.
Telephoned to Sam about
radio maybe Tues.
Clara G. telephoned.

Tuesday 6 September

1960

250th day - 116 days to come

Clear & cool
At Fire Island

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon & sat in chair in living
room. Turned on heat heater
short time. Breakfast.
Worked on acct. & declined
Poldemus wed. invitation.
Walked to Fair H. via Centre
Rd. Ran into Walter Thornberg -
asked him to fix water heater.
back via Bay stopped at
Riders & Ferguson with paper.
Took cold shower. Mary & I
had luncheon - I incinerated.
Painted front steps. Picked
beach plunk & started to boil
them. Mary & I had dinner
& read - Refund for H.S.
Taxes 1959 \$548.??

Wednesday 7 September

1960

251st day - 115 days to come

Clear cool & fine
at F.I.

Up at 7:15. Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
chair breakfast. Worked
on accounts. Walked to Fair
H. via Bay. Ran into Walter Thornberg
at P.O. & he gave me lift in Ford
with paper & supplies back -
He tested water heater & put in
new fuse & O.K. He check wires
under house. Good enough -
Had beer. Took hot shower.
Mary & I had late luncheon.
Took paper to Virginia & Rich.
Picked more beach plunk.
Incinerated. Have Mary
Vit B₁₂ shot. Mary & I
had dinner. Got back
radio (#575) so we played
it & listened to music.
Read Clippings about
Phil & Bellefonte Armour for
Hugh I.

Turned off gas heater -

Thursday 8 September

1960

252nd day - 114 days to come

Clear cool & fine -

At Fire Island

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies. Stopped at Virginia R. & had drink. Kathleen McDowell there too. Took shower. Mary & I had late lunch. Madeleine Maker dropped in before we had finished. Mary & I worked on beach plum jelly not too successful. Luncinated. Worked on truck house on various jobs. Jean & Betty telephoned about death of Cas M. Smith. Also about Mary's sleep pills which Dr. Volletlin sent Mary & I had dinner read & listened to radio. Told Bobby & M.

1960

Friday 9 September

253rd day - 113 days to come

Partly Cloudy & clear
at F. I.

Up at 7:05. Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked on checks & acct. - Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies. Stopped with paper at Riden & Ferguson. Took shower. Mary & I had late lunch. Worked on beach plum jelly! Luncinated. Worked around house & helped Mary with "walker". Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio & read. Check from H. or see 360.0 saying I would get \$72.00 a month. Mixup on Mary's sleep pills Mrs. Lane sent them to Mrs. Taylor!

Saturday 10 September

1960

254th day - 112 days to come

Partly Cloudy -

At Fire Island -

Af at 7:10. Mary followed soon and sat in living room chair. Worked on accounts & checks. Walked to and from Fair H. via Bay for papers & sup. stopped with papers at Piden & Fergusson. Had drink with Peter R. Ruth. Took shower. Worked on beach plum jelly which got too stiff so I must have boiled it too much! I menstruated. Gave Mary Vit-Bin shot & helped with "water". Mary & I had dinner - listened to radio & read Hurricane Donna did lot of damage in Fla. - is still in Atlantic.

1960

Sunday 11 September

Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity
255th day - 111 days to come

Rain cold No E. wind -
At F.I.

Af at 7:50. Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Walked to & from H. via Bay for papers & supplies. Back via Conway (who will not take pity) with E. J. McDowell via Center Rd. Had drink at the Fergusson & Tuggles gave us beach plum jelly. Took shower. Mary & I had late luncheon. Menstruated & worked around house - Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio & read.

Hurricane Donna

1960

Monday 12 September

Old Defenders' Day (Baltimore, Md.)

256th day - 110 days to come

(Rain hard -

At F.I. & Bay Shore

At 1:20 A.M. Virginia Rader telephone from Brightwater that people were evacuating F.I. We got dressed & husband Jerry Payne picked us up in truck. Mary Kitten & I off on "Pummy Wild". Drove across & back to Bay Shore about 5 A.M. Art Aldrich met us & Chevy ran! so he lead us to Hall Guard Armory where Red Cron gave us coffee & rolls. ^{one of the} about 7:45 we drove Chevy to the Hoverkamp Hide Ht & I shopped at Sunrise. Frank Minn very wet & Hurricane started to blow & rain hard about noon. Lunched at the Ht. Looked around house & watched Hurricane drove along canal with Doug H. Carol Burns & Kent. H. very high they bailed boat. Sun shine at 5:45. Jane & Carol Burns stayed to dinner at Ht. Hurricane blew & rain hard. To bed early & slept in 7th room.

1960

Tuesday 13 September

257th day - 109 days to come

Clear. Thunder storm late afternoon -

At Bay Ht & Fire Island

At about 6:40 - moved Chevy to Bay. He could get to station. He went to M. G. office. Mary slept - Breakfast with Sandra. "Missy" who went to school after Heidi & Kent. Rained auto road of hurricane either. Mary up late - Mary Ann Sandra & 2 children here. Drove Chevy to Bay Ht - got hair cut & shave! Had Chevy checked and shopped - Mary & I had lunch with Sandra & Overkamp at her house. Then Mary Kitty Larry & I took the 2:35 ferry-boat for Fair H. Young Harold Wilder met us at dock & drove us in jeep to Faveville - House in good shape couple shingles loose. Very wet & water under house less foot full but working - cleaned up & incinerated. Clear & I had dinner & to bed. Hard rain storm.

Wednesday 14 September

1960

258th day - 108 days to come

Clear cool & fine -
At Fire Island

Up at 6:50 - Mary followed soon. Worked on gas heater & finally got it going after pilot light stayed lit! - Breakfast. Worked on acct. Walked to Fair H. & back via Bay. Everything quite wet but not much hurricane damage. Took shower. Jeanne Batter telephoned about Brian Curtis' death. Late lunch. I nickered & worked around house & clean beach plum mess. Mary telephoned to Mary Morris in N.Y. & wrote note. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio & heard Ethel another Hurricane on way! Long letter from home

Thursday 15 September

1960

259th day - 107 days to come

Partly Cloudy cool.
At F.I.

Up at 6:15 - Turned on gas heater, worked O.K. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on acct. and helped Mary - Walked to Fair H. via Bay for papers & supplies. Took shower. Mary & I had lunch. Made her Maker visited. I nickered. Helped Mary with "walter". Bill from Dr. O'Connor \$500.!! Card fr Col. Marmean & letter from Ed. Treuhman. Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot. Tried to straighten fir tree bent by hurricane - Water around house sinking slowly. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio Hurricane. Ethel darning in a/c.

Friday 16 September

1960

260th day - 106 days to come

Partly Cloudy & cool
At Fire Island

Up at 7:00 turned on gas heater
Mary slept short time - Then
up in living room chair -
Breakfast - Worked on acct.
Walked to & from Fair H.
via Bay - for paper & supplies
Took shower. Mary & I
had luncheon - Incinerated
Helped Mary with Walter
Worked on garden which
is slowly drying out after
Hurricane deluge -
Mary & I had dinner - Listened
to radio & read.

Saturday 17 September

1960

U. S. Constitution Adopted 1787

261st day - 105 days to come

Partly Cloudy & cool -
At F.I.

Up at 7:10. Mary followed
soon - Gas heater on automatically.
Mary sat in living room chair
Breakfast - Kitten Larry still
with us - Worked on accounts
Walter Thorberg stopped &
fixed shingles on roof
which Hurricane blew off - Walked
to Fair H. & back via Bay for
paper & supplies. Stopped
with papers at the Riders &
had beer with them and at
Kings - Mary & I had luncheon
Incinerated - Walked to ocean
which washed over dunes during
hurricane Helped Mary with
Walter - Saw Dr. Haas in Bay.
Mary & I had dinner. Listened
to radio & read. Mary & I
other hurricane.

Sunday 18 September

1960

Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity
262nd day - 104 days to come

~~Cloudy cool shower~~

At Fire Island

Up at 7:50. Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked on acct & helped Mary. Walked to Fair H. via Bay for papers and supplies & back via Center Rd in rain. said hello to Madeline Maier. Mary & I had luncheon & ate Mary Vit B in shot. Hurricane Florence near Porto Rico! Helped Mary with "Walker". Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio read paper.

Monday 19 September

1960

263rd day - 103 days to come

~~Rain cool No East wind~~

At F-I-I-

Up at 7:15 - Mary followed soon sat in chair in living room - Breakfast. Worked on accounts and checks. Mary & I had luncheon gas heater off & on. Very wet. After luncheon walked to Fair H. & back via Bay for papers & supplies. Jeanne Batten telephoned that Eyes Comm meet changed from 7th to 8th. Telephoned to Louis Freedman Phil's will profated. He & Ann can go on to apt. Wed. stopped with papers at Virginia P's. Rain worked in house & had gas heater going. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio & read

Tuesday 20 September

1960

264th day - 102 days to come

Rain hard early No East.

At Fire Island

Up at 7:15 Mary had odd head feeling & took pill. Breakfast while Mary rested. Worked on accounts. Walked to & from Fair Harbor to via Center walk & back via Bay for papers & supplies. Stopped with papers for Virginia R. Took shower cold air. Mary & I had luncheon. Incubated & at some things ready to leave. Helped Mary with "Walker". Mary telephoned to Mary Morris. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio & read. Had gas heater working!

Wednesday 21 September

1960

Ember Day—St. Matthew

265th day - 101 days to come

Cloudy & cold.

At F. I. & U. Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon & sat in chair in living room. Breakfast. Prepared to leave. Drained water pipes & turned off elect. Busy time & young Harold Wilder picked us up in jeep at 12:45. Took us to Ocean Beach via Ocean & Mary "Larry" & I off on Ocean B. ferry boat at 1:15. Ran into St. George Mahoney! Drove Mary in Chevy to Med. Arts Building where they X-rayed hip & saw Dr. O'Connor after & here wait. Then drove Mary & Larry in Chevy to apt about 5:15. Mary & Pal Morris. Maleski Fallon at apt. I carried up Mary. Quite a day. Took Larry to laundry & turned him loose! Left Chevy in wing. Gave boys a drink. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Suzie C. tel. about Phil's possession.

Thursday 22 September

1960

Jewish New Year
266th day - 100 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Up at 7:30. Mary followed
soon Breakfast late &
Mary Morris came about 9:15
& took over Mary. Worked
on acct. & talked on tel. with
Jeanne Batten. Walked to 86th
Lex Ave met to Columbia Pl. where
I had luncheon with Joe Lannon
Vernon Schweitzer. Charlie Upjohn
& Welch. Back to apt. Walked
from 86th St. Drew Squad. A
checks. Shopped. Gave Mary
Vit. B₁₂ shot. Helped Mary
on "walther" as can now use both legs
X-Ray showed bones healed but unsteady
weak. Mary and I had
dinner in apt. Clara Birwin
& Helen Tash telephoned.

1960

Friday 23 September

Jewish New Year—Ember Day—First Day of Autumn
267th day - 99 days to come

Partly Cloudy cool

At N. Y.

Up at 7:30 - Mary followed
soon & sat in living room chair.
Had to walk to sub. yesterday. Today
for papers as shops closed for
Jewish New Year. Went to Army
& worked on various jobs with
Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Helped Mary
with "walther" & worked on Squad.
Ones - Mrs. Wlman died.
Walked on 5th Ave to 86th St &
back on Madison Ave. Ran into
Elvira & Jack Martin, Dr. & Mrs. Flann
Bill Davis. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Played records
Bruno & M. A. having fight.

Saturday 24 September

1960

Ember Day

268th day - 98 days to come

Clear & cool -

At New York

Up at 7:35 - Breakfast and Mary slept for while. Then up in living room chair. Worked in apt. on accounts. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. - Worked on acct. Helped Mary with the "walker". Walked as 5th av to 86th St & back to Celebration. Copy of long letter from Hugh D. to Louis Freedman on P. Libs affairs. No answer at Haggies. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio.

Sunday 25 September

1960

Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity

269th day - 97 days to come

Cloudy & cool -

At N. Y.

Up at 7:35. Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair - Breakfast. Helped Mary. Worked on acct. Jack Martin stopped at noon & we walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Mary Morris here early & left chicken soup & leg at door! Gave Mary Vit B12 shot & helped with "walker". Worked on checks. Mary wrote letter to Mores. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Ed Sullivan show & "What's My Line". Read.

Monday 26 September

1960

270th day - 96 days to come

Cloudy & cool
At New York

Up at 7:05 - Mary followed
room & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked
in apt. in a/c't. Went to
Armony & worked on various
jobs with Jeanne Battie. Mary then
came to apt. short time. Shopped
at A.P. Mary & I had lunch
in apt. Helped Mary with
"walter". Worked on Squad.
Checks. Walked on 5th ave to
86th St & back on Madison
Ave. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Nixon
& Kennedy argued on President
quite good.

Tuesday 27 September

1960

271st day - 95 days to come

Clear & cool
At N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed
room & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Mary
Morris here, cleaned apt &
took charge of Mary - Worked
on checks. Walked to 86th St
and down town by Lex Ave
sub. Went to bank and
Squad A. Chamb. of Comm. lunch.
Then to Court to try to be excused
from spec. jury duty. but no
senior sessions judge available
until Mon. Went to Earl Herkham
office & had him sign checks.
Then to office. Sydney Este
in. Left about 4:15. Came to apt.
Then went to Phil P's apt. & went
over bills, papers etc with Nazzie
Laurie & took some pictures. Mary
& I had dinner in apt.

Wednesday 28 September

1960

272nd day - 94 days to come

Partly Cloudy.

At New York

Up at 7:45 Mary followed soon Breakfast. Went to Arnoy Tom Atkinson of Short Illustrations came there & James Patten & I gave him dope for article on Yquid. & showed him around Arnoy. Henry Lewis telephoned & asked us to take care of him. Mary Morris came to apt. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. This afternoon took liquor to Arnoy for tonight's meet. Worked in apt. Went to Arnoy Exec. Comm. meeting at 5:15 to 7. Discussion on program Arnoy initiative & other matters. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. & red. Astaire.

Thursday 29 September

1960

St. Michael and All Angels
273rd day - 93 days to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Mary Morris here & took charge of Mary. Went to Columbia Club luncheon with Joe Cannon & others. Went to Provident Loan on 72nd St & picked up Dad's watch on which Phil had a loan of \$15.00. Walked to apt. where I worked. Telephoned to Louis Freedman that I got the watch O.K. after lot of red tape. Gave Mary Vit B12 shot. Worked on checks Mary & I had dinner in apt. Mary Morris had brought good beef stew for my dinner. Mary suddenly got sick at stomach during dinner & to bed early.

Friday 30 September

1960

274th day - 92 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon feeling better & had breakfast & sat in living room chair. Worked in apt on checks - I hopped at A & P & Jennies. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on acct. Louis Freedman sat & more ^{with} ~~handed~~ Phil for loan on ship clock & typewriter! Walked on 5th Ave to 85th St & back - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. the Bell Tel. hour with Ann Harver & other good singers & dancers.

Saturday 1 October

1960

Day of Atonement - Missouri Day (Mo.)

275th day - 91 days to come

Clear & cool 49°
at N.Y.

Up at 7:10. Mary also & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked on acct in apt. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Washed living room windows outside & in. I hopped at A & P & Celentines. Pat Morris stopped in with turkey cooked by Mary M. for Thanksgiving week-end meal! Mary & I had turkey dinner.

Sunday 2 October

1960

Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity
276th day - 90 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold 46°
at New York

Up at 7:50. Mary followed
room and sat in chair in
living room. Breakfast.
Worked in apt on acct.

Jack Martin stopped at room
or rather I met him at Audobon
House & we walked around Res-
ervoir in Park. Mary & I had
lunch in apt. Worked on
checks & Wlos Who Return -
Have May Vit B 12 shot.
Took short walk - Mary
& I had dinner in apt -
Watched T. V. Ed Sullivan show
with Mexican sisters. "What's
My Line"

Monday 3 October

1960

St. Theresa
277th day - 89 days to come

Clear & cool
at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
room - Breakfast with Mary
in living room chair -
Worked on accounts. Squad
members Harbrian & Schwarz
died. Mary & I had lunch
in apt. Walked to Provident
Loan on 72nd St. and picked up
Ship's Clock & portable typewriter
of Phil against tickets & payt
of 18.76. back by Lex Ave sub
Shopped at A. & P. Helped Mary
to use "walker" - Mary & I
had dinner in apt.
Watched T. V. Bob Hope -

Tuesday 4 October

1960

St. Francis of Assisi
278th day - 88 days to come

Clear cool & fine -
at New York

Up at 7:20 - Mary followed
soon and sat in living room
chair. Breakfast - Mary
Morris here at 10:45 & took
charge of Mary. Worked on
acc'ts. Walked to 86th St &
down town by Lex Ave sub. Met
Dav. Saunders at Tavern where we
had a cocktail & went to Squad
A Club for lunch. Walked to State Court house but
nobody in Judge Marks' quarters
so shopped & went to office. No
body there left at 4:40. Took car
wash to be cleaned at Mickey's.
Worked in apt. - Varas McJ. Free-
man Minch came to cocktails &
had dinner with Mary & me in
apt. telling about new husband
& work at Hagers' Lancaster!

1960

Wednesday 5 October

279th day - 87 days to come

Clear & cool
at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Rushed to sub-
which was held up by circuit
trouble. State Court for Special
jury duty on Murder case but
was excused by Judge Marks to take
care of Mary! Back to apt by sub-
Mary & I had luncheon in apt.
Helped Mary to exercise -
Mrs. Fox-Martin (Miss Hoffman)
came in with clope about the
Visit Nurse Service for Mary.
Shopped at H & P. Mary &
had dinner in apt. - Read.

Anniv. of Dadi's death -

Thursday 6 October

1960

280th day - 86 days to come

Showers -

at New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon - sat in living room chair. Breakfast - Worked on acct. Mary Morris here at 10:45 - took charge of Mary - Went to Armory saw Cherry engine picked up bills from Jeanne Batten. Walked to 86th St. - Met. to Columbia Club. Had lunch - Joe Lanna not there but about 9 others! Vernon Schweitzer gave me Martin on Col. Same. Walked from 84th St. Worked on acct. - Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read. Watched T.V. Groucho Marx.

1960

Friday 7 October

281st day - 85 days to come

Clear, cold

at N.Y.

Up at 7:05. Mary Morris here early with pea soup & ham for week end - Mary up & sat on chair in living room - Breakfast - Worked in apt. on acct. Shopped at A & P & Jennie's - Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on bank statement. Helped Mary with Walker's exercises. Walked on 5th Ave to 86th St & back - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Nixon & Kennedy argue on President. Campaign - Mary telephoned to Clara & Tillia unidentified pairs.

Saturday 8 October

1960

282nd day - 84 days to come

Clear cold & fine

At New York

Up at 7:30 Mary also & sat
in living room chair -
Breakfast - Worked on acct.
Shopped at A. & T. Mary & I
had luncheon in apt. Mary
got letter & cat note paper
from Nance. Helped Mary
with Walker on which there
is slow improvement. Walked
around Reservoir in Park -
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V.
Princeton beat Penn. Univ. 21-0 in
football.

Sunday 9 October

1960

Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity
283rd day - 83 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed
soon and sat in living
room chair. Breakfast.
Worked in apt. on acct.
At noon Jack Martin stopped
and we walked around the
Reservoir in Park - Mary
& I had luncheon in apt.
Helped Mary with the walker
Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot -
Wrote letter to Jerry Payne to
disconnect water pump at
Fire Is. Walked on Madison
Ave. to 86th St. back. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Henry
Cabot Lodge, Ed Sullivan with
Circus - What's My Line - Beach
News.

Monday 10 October

1960

284th day - 82 days to come

Clear cool

at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon and sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armory Posted New born Teddy with Jeanne Batten Ran Chevy engine to charge battery & cleaned it somewhat. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on checks & bills. Shopped at A. & P. Walked on 5th & Madison Ave. to 86th St & back. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read and listened to radio.

Tuesday 11 October

1960

285th day - 81 days to come

Clear mild.

at N. Y. & Bay Shore

Mary & I up at 7:00 - Mary sat in chair in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. Mary Morris here cleaned & took charge of Mary. I went to Armory ring got out the Chevy & cleaned off some of the ring dirt & drove to Bay Vh. Truck in Chevy near Bay Sh. Had lunch at Tecklenburg's fell tired. Got Cig. at sunrise & put Chevy in Salt Air garage. Walked to station telephoned to Terry & Brian about ins. They reminded me that I forgot to remove reg. plates so got taxi & took off plates. Telephoned to Mary in N. Y. got the 4:03 train apt about 6:20. Mary & I had dinner & read.

Columbus Day & Mary Anniv.

1960

Wednesday 12 October

Columbus Discovered America 1492

286th day - 80 days to come

Clear & cool -

at New York -

Up at 7:20 & Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast - Worked in apt & helped Mary - Walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Shopped at A. & P. Worked on checks - Helped Mary with "walker". Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot. Shopped at Samston's & Celentries. Mary & I had dinner in apt. - Listened to radio & read.

1960

Thursday 13 October

287th day - 79 days to come

Clear & cool

at N. Y.

Up at 9:00 Mary followed soon Breakfast. Mary in living room chair - Worked in apt. on accounts. Mary Morris came & took charge of Mary - Walked to 86th St. & down town by Lex Ave sub. to Columbia Club & had A luncheon with Jo Cannon & quite a fund. Pitt Rivers won world series beating Yankees 10-9 in ninth by homer. Went to 80 Center St. & turned in reg. Plates & sent receipt to Jerry Gibson. Shopped. Went to office nobody there left at 4:40. Walked from 86th St. Park into Charlie Beillard & had drink with him in his apt. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. & Nixon Kennedy debate. Mary tel to Dr. Carabba who sent Dr. F. M. Verapin.

Friday 14 October

1960

288th day - 78 days to come

Clear & mild.

At New York

Up at 7:25. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Mary sat in living room chair. Worked in apt on checks. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on Mary's application for absentee Registration & took it to Dr. Schellin for his signature. Walked back to apt. & shopped at A & P. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio & went to bed early & T.V. Telephone hour with Patrice Munsel.

Saturday 15 October

1960

289th day - 77 days to come

Clear warm & mild -
at N. Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Mary Morris dropped in with weekend meal. Worked on acct. & shopped at A & P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Helped Mary with the "Walker". Listened on radio to Princeton beat Colgate 36-26 in exciting see-saw game. Walked to 86th St on 5th & Madison abcs. Shopped at Celen Tric. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Interview with Vice Pres & Mrs. Nixon.

Sunday 16 October

1960

Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity—U. S. Mint Established 1786
290th day - 76 days to come

Partly Cloudy
At New York

Up at 7:15. Mary followed
room & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast - Worked
in apt. on acct. at noon
I met Jack Martin at Bird
House and we walked around
Reservoir in Park. He is
quite untalkative. Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Helped
Mary with "walrus" & read
papers. Gave Mary Vit. B
shot. Cooked macaroni.
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T.V. Ed. Sullivan
What My Line -

Monday 17 October

1960

291st day - 75 days to come

Clear & mild
At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Breakfast. Mary
slept for while. Then up and
sat in living room chair.
Worked in apt on acct.
Went to Army & worked on
various jobs with Jeanne Batten.
Mary & I had luncheon in apt.
Hollie L. Maloney came and
spent the afternoon with Mary
& me in apt. & we had good
talk. Walked to 90th St. on 5th
Ave. & back on Madison Ave.
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Read -

Tuesday 18 October

1960

St. Luke, Evangelist
292nd day - 74 days to come

Clear, cool.

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon and sat in living-
room chair. Breakfast.
Worked in apt on checks.
Mary Morris here and
took charge of Mary. Walked
to 86th St & down town by
Lex. Ave sub. Had drink with
Bar. Saunders at Tavern. Then
went to Squad A. luncheon at
Chamber of Comm. - (9 there).
Walked to office. Stanley Johnson
& Sydney Este there. Left
at 4:30. Walked from 86th
St. Shopped at A & P. Mary
& I had dinner in apt.
25 East 94th St is advert. in
Times for sale!

Wednesday 19 October

1960

293rd day - 73 days to come

Clear & cool. & Rain.

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed
soon and sat in living-
room chair. Breakfast.
Worked in apt. on accounts.
Shopped at A & P. - Mary & I
had luncheon in apt.
Helped Mary with walker
and exercises. Worked
on checks. Gave Mary
Vit. B₁₂ shot. Mary & I
had dinner in apt.
Mary wrote a letter to Anne.
Watched T.V.

Thursday 20 October

1960

294th day - 72 days to come

Rain - No. Easter, afternoon clearing
at New York

Mary & I up at 7:00. Mary
sat in living room chair.
Breakfast. Worked on acct
in apt. - Mary Morris came
& took charge of Mary - Tex.
Ave. sub to Columbia Club & quad
A luncheon with Jo Cannon &
5 others. Walked from 86th St.
Nellie R. Maloney came for a
short visit also Mary Morris
brought Mary Maguire. To get
some of Mary's discarded
books. Helped Mary with
"Walrus". Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Drucker
Marx -

Friday 21 October

1960

295th day - 71 days to come

Clear & cold - 37°
at New York

Up at 9:00 Mary followed
soon Breakfast - Mary sat
in living room chair. Worked
in apt on accounts - Skopped
at A & P. & Jennie's - Mary & I
had luncheon in apt.
Went to Armory and picked
up checks from Jeanne
Batten. Pat visited us & then
he & I went to Armory to
the open house cocktail Party.
About 150 there & quite a
party. Brought Treer Jachry
to apt about 8:30.

Saturday 22 October

1960

296th day - 70 days to come

Clear & cold.

At New York

Up at 7:30 and got papers and back to bed. Mary up and sat in living room chair - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Helped Mary with exercise and "walker". Listened on radio to Princeton Cornell football game which Princeton won 21-18. Shopped at Bristol's & A & F. Walked to 84th St & back on Madison Ave. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Bob Hope.

Sunday 23 October

1960

Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity
297th day - 69 days to come

Cloudy & cool

At N. Y.

Up at 7:25 - Mary followed room and sat in living room chair Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts - Jack Martin telephoned not feeling well so could not walk so I walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. - Frank Outbridge died on 22nd so put notices in papers. Helped Mary with "Walker". Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Ed. Sullivan show with Gordon & Sheila MacRae - Deniah Show.

Monday 24 October

1960

United Nations Day

298th day - 68 days to come

Partly Cloudy cool -
At New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon & sat in chair in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on account. Cecil & I wrote to Jeanne Batten Marine Corps "Evening Parade" for 11/4/60 Tom Craven was cancelled!! Went to Army & picked up checks from Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on Mary's Puzzle answers on typewriter. Helped Mary with "Walker". Slept at A.P. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. -

Tuesday 25 October

1960

299th day - 67 days to come

Partly Cloudy cool
At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 also Mary who sat in chair in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on account. Went to Army & worked on cancel notice of "Evening Parade" Washington with Jeanne Batten. Mary Morris took charge of Mary later. Walked to 86th St & down town by Lex Ave sub. Went to Bank & Squad & Clerk of Comm. luncheon (10 there) Walked to office & fairly good in in. Left at 4:20 Walked from 86th St. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio

Wednesday 26 October

1960

300th day - 66 days to come

~~Clear~~, cool but enlivened
at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on tax statements.
Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. - Worked on tax
statements - Gave Mary
Vit B₁₂ shot. Helped
with "walker" - Went to
Armeny & picked up bills
from Jeanne Bottas. I shopped
at A & P. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. Perry Como shows with
Thelma Ritter -

Thursday 27 October

1960

301st day - 65 days to come

Cloudy cool
at N.Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
Breakfast. Worked in apt
on accounts. Mary Morris
here and took charge of
Mary. Walked to 86th St.
and took sub. to Columbia
Club & had luncheon with
Jo Carson and 5 others.
Walked from 86th St. Had
Tony cut my hair. I shopped
at A & P. Celestines. Helped
Mary with walker. Mary & I
had dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. on politics about Nixon &
Kennedy. Wrote to Fed. Income
Tax bureau on 1959 Return -

Friday 28 October

1960

Saints Simon and Jude, Apostles
302nd day - 64 days to come

Cloudy cold.

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
room & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked
in apt on accounts. Went to
Armory to see Tom Craven
& the on Wash. Party & picked up
checks from Jeanne Batten.
Shopped at Jennies. Mary & I
had luncheon in apt.
Worked on checks & Squad A
books. Helped Mary with
"Walker". Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Telephone
hour.

Saturday 29 October

1960

303rd day - 63 days to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Up at 7:30. Mary followed
room & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked on
checks for Squad. Shopped
at A & P. Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Worked
on Squad A checks. Helped
Mary with "Walker". Listened
on radio to Princeton beat
Brown in football 54-21. Walked
on 5th Ave to 84th St & back
on Madison Ave. Mary & I
had dinner in apt.
Watched T.V. various
programmes.

Sunday 30 October

1960

Twentieth Sunday after Trinity—Feast of Christ the King
304th day - 62 days to come

Cloudy & cool.

At New York

Back to ~~Daylight~~ Standard Time
at 2 AM. So adjusted clocks.
Mary & I up about 7:30 -

Mary sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Jan.
Heyniger died. Worked in
apt on accounts. Jack Martin
telephoned going to late church
& could not walk. so I walked
around Reservoir in Park.
Mary & I had chicken in apt.
Pat Morris brought soup.
Helped Mary with "walker".
Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ & shot
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched Sammy Ray
show.

Monday 31 October

1960

Hallowe'en—Reformation Day
305th day - 61 days to come

Rain & cool

At N.Y.

Up at 6:50 - Mary followed
soon and sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked
in apt on accounts. Went
to Armory and worked on
various jobs with Jeanne
Batten. Shopped at A. & P.
Mary Morris dropped in
with roast beef. Mary & I
had chicken in apt.
Helped Mary with walker
& worked on Squad A clock.
Walked on Madison Ave
to 86th St. & back. Mary
& I had dinner in
apt. Read.

Tuesday 1 November

1960

All Saints' Day

306th day - 60 days to come

Rain

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
room + sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked
in apt on accounts. Mary
Morris came + took charge
of Mary. Walked to 86th
St. + took Tex + we sat down
town - Drunk with Pat. + Dav.
Saunders at Tavern. Then we
went to Squad's luncheon at
Chamb. Comm. Shopped on
way to office. Sidney Esterline.
Left about 4:00 Walked
from 86th St. Went to Army Free
Comm. Meet. Jeanne Batten
visited Mary until I returned
about 6:45. Mary + I had dinner
in apt. Played records -

Wednesday 2 November

1960

All Souls' Day

307th day - 59 days to come

Clear + fine cool

At New York

Up at 7:00 - Mary followed
room + sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked in
apt. on accounts. Went to
Primary + worked on various
jobs with Jeanne Batten -
Mary + I had luncheon
in apt. Worked on checks
+ read. Walked on Madison
Ave to 84th St. + back. Mary +
I had dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. Pres. Eisenhower, Nixon +
Lodge terrible crowd so I did not
go. Then Perry Como with Casey
Stengel -

Thursday 3 November

1960

308th day - 58 days to come

Clear cold -

at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon with odd head feeling & sat in living room chair - Breakfast. Mary Morris here & took charge of Mary - Worked in apt on checks. Walked to 86th St & sub. to Col. Club & had lunch with Joe Cannon & others - Walked from 86th St. & shopped at Kristof & Celestine - Helped Mary with walrus - Mary feeling better - Dinner in apt Watched T. V. Bronco Mary.

Friday 4 November

1960

309th day - 57 days to come

Clear cool & fine

at N.Y.

Up at 6:55 - Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair - Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Shopped at A & P & Jennies. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Mary Morris dropped in with soup & learn - Went to Army & picked up checks & bills from Jeanne Batten & watched Dressage classes of Horse Show in ring - Jeanne Batten brought dish of crab meat for dinner which Mary & I had early in apt. Then I went to Mad. Square Garden to the Horse Show. Good but Trail Guide U. S. Horse 14 years old broke back on jump with Chapot & George Morris won -

Saturday 5 November

1960

310th day - 56 days to come

Partly cloudy Rain

at New York

Up at 7:10 Mary followed soon and sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Helped Mary with "walker". Mary & I had lunch in apt. Read. Worked on checks. Helped Mary with "walker". Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot. Esther came to apt. & cut & fixed Mary's hair. Walked in drizzle on Madison Ave to 83rd St & back. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Princeton beat Harvard 14-12 in exciting football game. Watched T.V. Elect. dope.

1960

Sunday 6 November

Twenty First Sunday after Trinity

311th day - 55 days to come

Partly cloudy cold

at N.Y.

Up at 8:00 Mary slept while I sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Telephoned to Jack Martin who said did not feel like walk so I walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Read & worked on checks. Helped Mary with "walker". Read papers. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Ed Sullivan Show with Dolores Gray etc. & then Nixon Campaign speech.

Monday 7 November

1960

312th day - 54 days to come

Clear & cold. 33

at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armory & worked on various jobs with Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Helped Mary with "walker" (Worked on acct & Squad books. I hopped at A.P.P. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio news & politics.

Tuesday 8 November

1960

Election Day

313th day - 53 days to come

Clear & cold

at N. Y.

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Sat in chair in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armory & voted for Nixon & Lodge. Worked on various jobs with Jeanne Batten who is taking 1/2 holiday. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on checks. Walked on Madison Ave to 83rd St & back. Mary & I had early dinner in apt. Mary Morris came at 8:00 & stayed with Mary while I went to Horse show on the Morris tickets (front of end sect.) & took Dr. Lou Tusher along met him at Garden. Good show Q. S. Team won! Geo. Morrison & Kennedy & Johnson win!

Wednesday 9 November

1960

314th day - 52 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy. mild~~

at New York

Up at 6:50 - Mary followed
toe & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast - Kennedy -
Johnson beat Nixon - Lodge -
unfortunately! Worked in apt.
on accounts. Mary & I had
lunch in apt. Worked
on checks. I hopped at
A. & P. Walked on Madison
Ave to 86th St back on 5th Ave
to Century. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched
Perry Como show on T.V.
& bed early -

Thursday 10 November

1960

Martin Luther - Born 1483
315th day - 51 days to come

Rain -

at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
down & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on accounts. Mary
(Morris here and took
charge of Mary) - Walked (in
rain) to 86th St. & took Lex-
Ave. Sub to Columbia Club & had
A Lunch where had lunch
with Joe Cannon and 5 others -
Walked from 86th St. via 3rd
Ave Hardware Store for apt.
name plates. Helped Mary
with Walter & gave Vit. B.
shot. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. Groucho
Marx -

Friday 11 November

1960

Veterans' Day

316th day - 50 days to come

Clear & cold.

At New York

Up at 7:20 Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Armistice Day so Banks closed & stock ex. open! Worked on checks in apt. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Read & worked on acct in apt. Helped Mary with "Walser". Walked on ^{5 Ave} Madison Ave & 86th St & back via Madison Ave - Shopped at Art & Jennie's. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Telephone Hour with West Point & Lee Club.

Mother & Dad's Anniversary
1960

Saturday 12 November

317th day - 49 days to come

Clear cold.

At N. Y.

Up at 7:10 & Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt on checks. Shopped at Art & P. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Listened on radio to Princeton being beaten by Yale 22 to 43! Walked on Madison Ave to 86th St & back to Century - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read.

Sunday 13 November

1960

Twenty Second Sunday after Trinity
318th day - 48 days to come

Partly Cloudy milder
at New York

Mary + I up at 7:05 -

Mary sat in living -
room chair. Read Post.

Worked in apt. on checks.

Walked around Reservoir
in Park (met Jack Martin
who tried to get on telephone)

Mary + I had luncheon
in apt. Helped Mary with

"walker" - Worked on & graded A

Books - Took short walk on

Madison Ave. Gave Mary Vit B₁₂
shot. Mary + I had dinner

in apt. Watched T.V. Ed Sullivan
with Beatrice Lillie. Chevy Chase
with Bob Rogers & Dale Gribble in
rodeo

1960

Monday 14 November

319th day - 47 days to come

Clear mild
at N.Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon + sat in living room

chair - Breakfast. Worked
in apt. on accounts. Went
to Armony picked up checks +

bill from Jeanne Batten -
Mary + I had luncheon

in apt. Worked on acct.

Walked on Madison
Avenue to 83rd St. + back

Helped Mary with walker
+ stopped at A.P. Mary

+ I had dinner in apt.

Read -

Tuesday 15 November

1960

320th day - 46 days to come

Cloudy mild
At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon and sat in living
room chair. Breakfast.

Worked on checks in apt.

Mary Morris came &
cleaned apt. & took charge of
Mary. Walked to 86th St.

Lex Ave - sub. down town

Met Dav. Saunders at Tavern

& after cocktail wait to go to A

Chamb of Comm. luncheon

Went to office Stanley Johnson

& Sydney Este is. Left about

4:10. Walked from 86th St.

Shopped at Riverdale. Mary &

had dinner in apt. Watched
T.V.

Wednesday 16 November

1960

321st day - 45 days to come

Clear mostly. Shower late -
At New York

Up at 7:00 & Mary followed
soon & sat in living room

chair - Breakfast - Worked

in apt on checks - Went to

Armoroy and worked on various
jobs with Jeanne Batten Shopped

at Jennies & A.T.P. Mary & I

had luncheon in apt.

Helped Mary with walker

Short walk to Celestines

Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot

Mary & I had dinner in

apt. Watched T.V. Bob

Hope - Read -

Thursday 17 November

1960

322nd day - 44 days to come

Clear cool

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Mary Morris came & took charge of Mary. Walked to 86th St & took Tex Lab. to Squad A lunch at Columbia Club w/ the Joe Cannon & others. Walked from 86th St. Helped Mary with weather. Shopped at A. & P. Walked along East side of Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Wonderland on Ice "very good skating." & Broncho Marx

Friday 18 November

1960

323rd day - 43 days to come

Partly cloudy & cold
at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 also Mary who sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt on accounts. Went to Armory and worked on various jobs with Jeanne Batten. Shopped at Jennies. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Walked on 5th Ave to 86th St back on 5th & Madison Ave & stopped at Wourattin for boot for Mary. Helped Mary with weather. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. news.

Saturday 19 November

1960

324th day - 42 days to come

Partly Cloudy & mild -
at New York

Up at 7:15 Mary followed
soon and sat in living-
room chair. Breakfast.
Worked in aft. on Squad
checks. Shopped at A. & P.
Walked along East side of
reservoir in Park. Mary
& I had lunch in aft.
Worked on Squad checks -
Listened on radio to Princeton
beat Dartmouth 7-0 in
exciting football game -
Helped Mary with walker.
Gave Mary vit. B1 & shot -
Mary Morris dropped in with
soup. Short walk. Mary & I
had dinner in aft. Read.

Sunday 20 November

1960

Sunday next before Advent
325th day - 41 days to come

Clear & cold
at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon and sat in living
room chair. Breakfast.
Worked in aft. on Squad
checks. Met Jack Martin
at "Bird house" & we walked
around Reservoir in Park -
Mary & I had lunch in
aft. Worked on checks & Mary's
jig puzzle. Helped Mary with
"Walker". Took short walk. Mary
& I had dinner in aft.
Read papers. Watched T.V. Ed
Sullivan with Sophie Tucker.
Dinah Shore.

Monday 21 November

1960

Presentation of B. V. Mary
326th day - 40 days to come

Clear cold.

at New York

Up at 7:00 & Mary followed soon. Sat in living room chair - Breakfast - Worked in apt on Mary's Puzzle & accounts. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Finished puzzle on type writer. I hopped at A.P. got book at Womrath's walked on Madison Ave to 84th St & back. Helped Mary with "Walker" - Fierle Fox. Martin brought us some chicken. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read & watched T.V.

Tuesday 22 November

1960

327th day - 39 days to come

Clear mild

at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon and sat in living room chair - Breakfast - Worked in apt. as checker. Mary Morris came cleaned & took charge of Mary - Walked to 86th St. & down town by Lexington. Went to 1915 - Luncheon at Club 7 down private room. I hopped took Dad's watch to jeweler for new main spring which broke this morning. Walked to office. Stanley Johnson & Estie in. Left at 4:10. Went to Bauhaus Club. Had a loan town party. My Cameron & I met Dr. Hornor in his car - he drove us up town. Picked up Mrs. N. at Delizavice's all drove to apt & drink with Mary. They went to Crum's. Eleven Mary & I had dinner

Anniv. of Mother's death.

Wednesday 23 November

1960

328th day - 38 days to come

Shower - partly cloudy.

At New York.

Up at 7:35 - Mary slept for
while then sat in living-
room chair. Breakfast.
Worked in apt. in a.m.
Went to Armory - picked up
checks & bills from Jeanne
Batten. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Worked in apt. Got
small (6 lb) Turkey at A.P.
Walked on Madison Ave to 86th
St - back to Celestine Hotel.
Mary with "walker". Gave
Mary Vit B₁₂ shot. Got letter
from Nurse telling of Mike's en-
gagement to wed. Mike expects
a baby in April. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. Perry Como.

1960

Thursday 24 November

Thanksgiving Day

329th day - 37 days to come

Clear & cold.

At N. Y.

Up at 7:25 - also Mary - who
sat in living room chair
Breakfast - Thanksgiving Day
so watched various parades
in T.V. including Phila. Macy's.
Walked around Reservoir
in Park. Mary & I had
lunch in apt. Cooked
turkey. Helped Mary with
"walker". Worked on checks.
Short walk for chestnuts
at Suggenheim Museum.
Mary & I had Thanksgiving
turkey dinner in apt.
Read. Watched T.V.
Groucho Marx.

Friday 25 November

1960

330th day - 36 days to come

Cloudy -

At New York

Mary & I up at 7:20. Mary sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked on checks in apt. Went to Armory and worked on Member Ledger with Jan Batten. Shopped at Jennie's & A.P. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Helped Mary with "walter". Walked on Madison Ave to 83rd St. Back. Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Read & Watched T.V. Ed. Murrow with "Migrant Workers".

Saturday 26 November

1960

331st day - 35 days to come

Clear cool -

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00 - Mary followed soon and sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked on checks in apt. Shopped at A.P. & Canton. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Washed living room windows outside & inside. Helped Mary with walter. Mary had odd head feeling. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read. Listened to radio. Navy beat Army 17-12.

Sunday 27 November

1960

First Sunday in Advent
332nd day - 34 days to come

Partly Cloudy -

At New York

Af at 7:15. Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
chair. Had Paul Velunabz
look at plaster fallen from
bathroom ceiling! Breakfast.
Worked in aft. on checks.
Met Jack Martin at Bird House
& we walked around Reservoir
in Park. Mary & I had lunch
in aft. Worked on Squad A
checks. Helped Mary with walker
Have Mary visit B. & L. St.
Walked on Madison Ave to
86th St & back. Breakfast
Mary & I had dinner in
aft. Watched T.V. Ed Sullivan
& Cherry Show. & Watch Any
Time.

1960

Monday 28 November

333rd day - 33 days to come

Clear & mild -

At N.Y.

Af at 6:50. Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked
in aft. on accounts. Went
to Armory & worked on Xmas
Party Notice with Jeanne
Batten. Mary & I had lunch
in aft. Worked on checks.
Helped Mary with walker
Walked on Madison Ave to
86th St & back. Shopped at
A & P. Mary & I had dinner
in aft. Listened to radio
read -

Tuesday 29 November

1960

334th day - 32 days to come

Shower

At New York

Up at 9:00 Mary followed
soon and sat in chair
in living-room - Breakfast
Worked in aft. on checks.
Walked to 86th St. & down
town by Lex Ave sub. Had
drink with Pat. at Tavern
& we went to Squad A. lunch
at Club 7 Corn. Shopped &
went to office. Met Stanley & K.
Johnson just leaving. Left office
about 4:45. Ester doing Mary's
hair in aft. Mary & I had
dinner in aft. Watched
T.V. Mary Morris was with
Mary after I left.

Wednesday 30 November

1960

St. Andrew, Apostle

335th day - 31 days to come

Clear & cold 31st
at N.Y.

Up at 7:00 - also Mary - who
sat in living room chair
Breakfast - Worked in aft.
on accounts. Went to Armory
and worked on 1961 Bills with
Jeanne Batten. Mary Morris
here until about 3. cleaning
& feeling badly! Mary & I had
lunch in aft. Helped Mary
with Walter. Shopped at A & P
& Celentines. The Audit Comm. of Bob
Lee, Charlie Jennings, Arthur Gwynne
& Karl Herrmann (Treas). Came &
audited the 1959 records - Quite
a time. They had dinner in Can-
teen & sent over steaks to Mary
& me in aft. Mary & I
listened to T.V. Perry Como -

Thursday 1 December

1960

336th day - 30 days to come

Clear & cold. 30°

At New York -

Up at 7:00. Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast - Washed
in apt. on cheeks. Walked
to 86th St. sub. to Columbia
Club Squad A. luncheon with
Joe Cannon & 4 others. Walked
from 86th St. Worked on Squad
Checks. Went to Armory & settled
last night's audit bill with Arthur.
Helped Mary with walker.
I gave Mary V. B. 12 shot.
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched F. V. Broncho
Marx - Read.

Friday 2 December

1960

Monroe Doctrine Declared 1823
337th day - 29 days to come

Clear & cold 27°

At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon and sat in living
room chair. Breakfast.
Washed in apt. on accounts.
Went to Armory and worked
on due bills with Jeanne
Batten. The Fox. Martins in
apt. below us moved - Mary
& I had luncheon in apt.
Worked on acct. - Shopped
at A. & P. & Lamson's. Helped
Mary with the walker. Mary & I
had dinner in apt. Read
Listened to radio.

Saturday 3 December

1960

St. Francis Xavier

338th day - 28 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold
at New York

Up at 7:15. Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
chair. Breakfast. Worked in
apt. on accounts. X hopped
at A. & P. Mary & I had lunch
in apt. Walked to 85th
X on 5th Ave & back.

Helped Mary with walker
Gave Mary Vit B₁₂ shot
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Listened to radio
& read. Paper had acct
of proposed road from Kismet
to Ocean B in F. I.

Sunday 4 December

1960

Second Sunday in Advent

339th day - 27 days to come

Clear & cold 35°
at N. Y.

Up at 7:25. Mary followed
soon & sat in living
room chair. Mary Morris
here early with soup.
Breakfast. Worked in
apt on accounts. Jack
Martin was late & stopped
at 12:45 & we walked around
Reservoir in Parks. Mary
& I had lunch in apt.
Worked on accounts.

Walked on Madison Ave
to 86th St & back. Helped
Mary with walker. Mary
& I had dinner in apt.
Watched T. V. Ed. Sullivan
Dinah Shore & what
my time. Read paper.

Monday 5 December

1960

340th day - 26 days to come

Clear winter

at H. York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armory & worked on bills with Jeanne Battie. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on checks in apt. Shopped at A. & P. & Celentine. Visit from Mrs. Schuultz. & later from Bronson Beniger who has bought this house - (75000). Mary & I had late dinner in apt. Listened to radio.

Tuesday 6 December

1960

341st day - 25 days to come

Cloudy

at H. Y.

Up at 7:05. Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Mary Morris here early & cleared & took charge of Mary. Worked on Squad checks in apt. Walked to 86th St. & down town by Lex. Ave. sub. Met George Fahy at Tavern. Costello with him feeling no pain & left him at bar on 101st St. & I went to Squad A kitchen at Chaub of Comm. Shopped & went to office met Stanley Johnson & Sydney E. Leary. Left office at 4:30. Walked from 86th St. & shopped at A. & P. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Brown & Mary.

Wednesday 7 December

1960

342nd day - 24 days to come

~~Clear & mild~~

At New York.

Up at 7:30. Mary followed soon ~~and~~ sat in living-room chair. Breakfast. Read in paper that 'Baron Bruchlov died last night.' Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armory and worked on 1941 dues with Jeanne Battie. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Had my hair cut. Helped Mary with Walter. Went to Exec. Comm. Meeting at Armory at 5:15. Dinner with Mary in apt & back to Armory. Voucher & Talk by Mr. Barretto.

Thursday 8 December

1960

Immaculate Conception

343rd day - 23 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy & Cold~~

At N.Y.

Up at 7:20. Mary followed soon & sat in living room chair. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Walked to 86th St & took subway to Columbia Club & Squad A luncheon with Joe Cannon and others. Walked from 86th St. stopping to shop at new Saks at 80th & Lex. Worked in apt on Squad check. Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Mary Martin in Peter Pan. & Barbara Marx.

Friday 9 December

1960

344th day - 22 days to come

Clear very cold 15°
at New York

Up at 7:00 also Mary up &
sat in living room chair
Breakfast. Worked in apt.
on Squad checks. Went to
Armory & worked on due bills
with Jeanne Batten. Mary
& I had luncheon in apt.
Worked on Squad checks &
accounts. Helped Mary with
"walthei". Shopped at A. & P.
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. Watched T. V. Telephone
Hour with Meredith Talks.
Read.

Saturday 10 December

1960

345th day - 21 days to come

Clear & cold 24°
at N. Y.

Up at 7:05. Mary followed
room & sat in living room.
Breakfast. Worked in apt.
on accounts. Shopped at
A. & P. Walked around Reservoir
in Park. Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. Worked in apt. on
checks & Squad A. Helped
Mary with "walthei". Mary & I
had good beef stew dinner
in apt. Read. Worked on Xmas
cards. Watched T. V. Ed. Murrow
& Noel Brynner.

Sunday 11 December

1960

Third Sunday in Advent
346th day - 20 days to come

Cloudy & cold & snow.

At New York

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Read papers & worked on checks - Jack Martin in bed with bad cold so could not walk. Walked alone around Reservoir in Park. very cold & raw. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on Squad checks & bills & checks - Helped Mary with walker. Mary wrote note to Werner & Ellen Bruchholz. Gave Mary Lib Biz shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Wizard of Oz with Judy Garland Billie Burke & others. Ed Sullivan "New" Irish Shore.

1960

Monday 12 December

347th day - 19 days to come

Snow & cold 15°

At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Snow all night so far over 14" still snowing! Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast - all traffic delayed by storm. Jeanne Batten unable to get to Arroyo. No papers. Jeanne Batten got to Arroyo about 1:00 lock. Picked up a train & shopped at A. & P. Lot of snow & slippery & cold. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on checks read & helped Mary with "walker". Shopped at Celentini's & Sam's. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Churchill story.

Tuesday 13 December

1960

348th day - 18 days to come

Clear very cold 8°

At New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon + sat in living room - Breakfast. Mary Morris here early. Cleaned apt + took charge of Mary. Walked to 86th St. windy very cold + slippery in lot of snow. Took Key. Ave. sub. down town. Met Sav. Saunders at Tavern after a drink we went to Squad A. lunch at the Club of Louisa. Shopped at Goldsmith's got Xmas camera for home. Went to office. Sydney Este in we had cup of tea. Left about 4:10. Walked from 86th St. very cold. Mr. Ginger visited to look over Park room + bath room conditions. Mary + I had dinner in apt. Read.

1960

Wednesday 14 December

Ember Day

349th day - 17 days to come

Clear very cold 16°

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon and sat in living room - Breakfast - Worked in apt. on accounts - Went to Armory and finished due bills with Jeanne Batten - Mary + I had lunch in apt. - Worked on Squad check. Shopped at Jennie's + A.P. - Gave Mary Vit. B. shot. Helped with Walter. Mary + I had dinner in apt. - Watched T.V. Perry Como show.

Thursday 15 December

1960

350th day - 16 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold but milder
at New York.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed
soon and sat in living-
room - Breakfast. Worked
in aft. on accounts. Went
to Columbia Club & had lunch
with Joe Cannon & others. Walked
to Harper's on 33rd St & got new
book "Who killed Society" for Mary
to give the Trunks. Back to apt.
& walked to Post Office &
mailed package to Denver.
Walked back to apt. Did some
work on checks. Mary & I
had dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. Groucho Marx.

Friday 16 December

1960

Ember Day

351st day - 15 days to come

Rain

at N.Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon & sat in living room.
Plumbers here at 9 to fix
bathroom leak! Breakfast
with difficulty. Went to
Armory & worked on Members
Ledger with Jeanne. Bathed.
Mary & I had lunch
in apt. Helped Mary with
"walrus". Sent Xmas thank
notes to Bellefonte & flower
to Ellen Brochlos. Shopped at
Jermier & A.P. Worked on
checks & Xmas cards with
Mary. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Watched T.V. John
Hoyman Opera. Clara Kerrin
telephoned unable to drive in for
Xmas presents.

Saturday 17 December

1960

Ember Day

352nd day - 14 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold. 24°
at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon and sat in living room
Breakfast. Worked in apt.
on checks - Mary & I had
lunch in apt after I
shopped at A. & P. Mr. Binger
his daughter Emily & Paul Schmidt
came & worked on bath room
leaks. Then Mary Morris
came with lamb & soup &
helped wrap Larchmont
packages which I took to
Port Q. Walked back to apt.
shopping at New Saksway on
Lex. Ave. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Watched
T.V. Terrible airplane crash
killing about 137 in Brooklyn &
Atlantic.

Sunday 18 December

1960

Fourth Sunday in Advent

353rd day - 13 days to come

Clear & cold
at N.Y.

Up at 7:30 Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
Breakfast. Worked on checks
in apt. Another airplane crash
in Munich U.S. Air Force about
50 killed! Jack Martin telephone
not well enough to walk so
I walked on 5th Ave (Park too
snowy) to 85th St & back. Mary
& I had lunch in apt.

Worked on checks & Xmas cards.
Mary & I had dinner in apt.
Watched T.V. 20th Century talk
on East & West Berlin. Ed
Sullivan Show. also Gene
Autry.

Monday 19 December

1960

354th day - 12 days to come

Cloudy & cold. Snow -

At New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed
soon & sat in living room.
Breakfast. Worked in apt
on spread books - Mary & I
had luncheon in apt.
Worked on acct & X-mas
cards - Shopped at A.P.
Snow about 1 in. Mary & I
had dinner in apt.

Watched T.V. "Constellation"
U.S. Carrier on fire in Brooklyn
Navy Yard. 46 at least killed.

Tuesday 20 December

1960

355th day - 11 days to come

Clear & cold

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00 & Mary followed
soon & sat in living room.
Breakfast. Mary Morris
here early & cleaned & worked
on silver. Worked in apt.
on acct. Walked & slide to
86th St & took sub down
toward met Part. at Taverner.
after drink we went to
Club of Conn. Squad's luncheon
Gave beer \$2.00 to waitress
Shopped. Went to office
Nobody there. Left at 4:30
Left check in Karl's office.
Walked from 86th St.
Worked in apt. Watched
T.V. Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Nice note from
Ellen Bruchlos.

Wednesday 21 December
Pilgrims landed 1620—St. Thomas, Apostle—First Day of Winter
356th day - 10 days to come

Rain.

at New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed room - & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on Squad Xmas - Down town by Lex Ave sub - to 1915 lunch at Club 57 corner private room. only 13 there.

Back to apt. Worked on Sqd. A checkin helped Mary, "Teddy" & Karl/Herrhannner stopped in at 5:30. Sybil checkin brought a poinsettia plant. & had drink then the Herrhannner & I went to Xmas Party at Squad A & Ex. Mark. Gave a bunch. Breakfast Jean. After Rich Blach & Pat Morris to apt. & we had cold lunch & have

Thursday 22 December
357th day - 9 days to come

Clear & cold -

at N.Y.

Up at 7:00 - Mary followed room & sat in living room. Breakfast & worked on checks. Mary Morris stopped in & took Xmas checks. Down town by sub. to Columbia Club Squad lunch with the Joe Cannon & others. Left Xmas book at the Freeman & bus back to apt. where I worked on Xmas cards & presents - Mailed cards. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Groceries Mark. Mary had odd head festing.

Friday 23 December

1960

358th day - 8 days to come

Clear & cold 16°

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast - Worked in aft. on Xmas presents. Went to Armonoy with Xmas cards. Exchanged checks (dues) with Jeanne Batten. Tom Craven just back from Ecuador dropped in Armonoy. Shopped at Jernin & A+P. Mary & I had lunch in aft. Shopped again at A+P. Worked on Squad A checks. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Watched T.V. Telephon. Hour very good. Xmas dancing & singing. Xmas card & note from Nick Rodlerki fr. Ho. Africa.!

Saturday 24 December

1960

359th day - 7 days to come

Cloudy & cold 15°
at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Mary Morris left Irish cake at door. (They must get out of apt. as their house is sold) Worked in aft. on checks. Mary & I had lunch in aft. Worked on Xmas cards. Went to Womrath's & got more cards. Listened on radio to St. James' Church candle service at 5 with Dr. Minschwing. Mary & I had dinner in aft. of duck & wild rice sent by home in can. Irish fruit cake. Opened presents. Mary gave me Old Tom water. Cherry tarpolio & other presents. I gave petticoat. Cat calendar etc.

Sunday 25 December

1960

Christmas Day

360th day - 6 days to come

Clear & milder -

at New York

Up at 7:15. also Mary up and
sat in living room. Breakfast.
Worked on cheeks - Jack
Martin telephoned has head-
ache & not feeling like walking so
I walked on 5th Ave to 75th St &
back. Telephoned Merry Christmas
to the Drizkys in Bellefonte.
Mike & Hank W. are there. Mary
& I had luncheon in apt.
Read papers & worked on cheeks.
Gave Mary Vit. B₁₂ shot.
Mary & I had lunch dinner
in apt. Watched T. V. "Shirley
Temple's" "Babe's in Toy Land" -
Ed Sullivan Show. & dinah
Shore - Talked to the Drizkys
on telephone - thanks for all
presents.

1960

Monday 26 December

Washington Crossed the Delaware 1776 - St. Stephen

361st day - 5 days to come

Clear mild -

at N.Y.

Up at 7:25 also Mary - up
& sat in living room.
Breakfast. Worked in
apt. on acct. & Mary's
Puzzle. Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Finished
Mary's Puzzle & worked
on Squad cheeks - Mary
& I had dinner in apt.
Watched T. V.

Tuesday 27 December

1960

St. John, Evangelist
362nd day - 4 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon and sat in living room.
Breakfast Mary Morris
here early - cleaned &
took charge of Mary - Worked
on checks - Walked to 86th
St & down town by 2nd Ave
sub. Ran into George Fohys
at Bank & we had cocktail at
nearby bar. He went to Dr. & I went
to Chamber of Commerce & had lunch
& shopped & went to office.
Dickie & Kate in. we had tea.
Left about 4:30. Walked
from 86th St. to Verity.
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. - Watched T.V.

1960

Wednesday 28 December

Holy Innocents
363rd day - 3 days to come

Partly Cloudy -

At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed
soon and sat in living
room - Mary had breakfast.
but Shirley Miller telephoned
that Pink O'Sullivan's mother
died so I went to funeral at
St. Ignace at Park Ave & 84th
St. sat with Shirley M. Ed. Shea &
Manning Barr. Shirley M. & Ed. &
walked with me to apt. & we
had coffee with Mary -
Then Mary & I had lunch
in apt. Worked on Squad
checks - Picked up Joe Can-
non at his Madison Ave office
& took him to Princeton Club
Egg Nog Party. Shirley Miller
among those present. Joe C.
left early to catch train. I
left at Coeloch Bus stop at
Madison Ave. Mary & I had dinner
in apt.

0091
Thursday 29 December

1960

364th day - 2 days to come

Snow - 27°

at New York

Up at 7:25 Mary followed
soon & sat in living room
Breakfast. Worked in
aft. on checks. Went to Arroyo
& picked up checks from
Jeanne Batten & we worked
on Members Ledger. Drove
home by Lex Ave. sub to Columbia
Club & had lunch with
Vernon Voluntary & Lucie.
Starb while Joe Cannon had
Chummi Lunches. Walked from
56th St. Shopped at A.T.P. &
worked in aft. on Squad & chks.
Have Mary Vit B₁₂ shot -
Went to contacts at Marion &
Harper Bonnell's aft. with them.
Walked to 5th Ave & 98th St. at the
Mrs. Molly Armstrong. Mary & I
had dinner in aft. - Read.
Mary wrote some letters.

Friday 30 December

1960

365th day - 1 day to come

Clear, quite cold 29°
at A. Y.

Up at 7:30. Mary followed
soon and sat in living
room. Breakfast. Worked
in aft. on Squad checks &
accounts. Went to Arroyo &
worked on Members Ledger with
Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had
lunch in aft. - Ester came
& worked on Mary's hair -
I shopped at Jerning's A.T.P.
Laureston & walked to 86th St
& back on Madison Ave. Letter
from Nellie thanking for
Xmas writing paper -
Mary & I had dinner in
aft. Watched T.V.

Saturday 31 December

1960

366th day

MEMORANDA

Clear & cold.

At New York

Mary & I up at 7:00 - Mary
sat in living room. Breakfast.

Worked in apt. on accounts.

Mary Moron's dropped in
with candied fruit. Mary & I

had luncheon in apt. Worked
on acct. & shopped at A.P.

& Celerities. Worked on

Squad A Books. Violetta

& Pat. came & had drinks
and trays & chocolate -
then Mary & I had

dinner in apt. Watched

T. V. Big Crosby & Mary

Martin. & stayed up late

to see in new year.

Got jury notice for 1/23/61

94

MEMORANDA

EARNINGS AND WITHHOLDING TAX

Date

Earnings

Tax

EARNINGS AND WITHHOLDING TAX

EARNINGS AND WITHHOLDING TAX

Date

Earnings

Tax

Date

Earnings

Tax

DILANTIX
for blackouts

JANUARY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1960				
1/4	A + P.		1 80	
5	" stamps		14 65	
6	Tax bus -		2 35	
7	Xgd lunch Col Club		3 20	
9	A + P Pot road 1.79		9 50	
10	milk -		30	
12	Hub -		15	
13	A + P.		2 85	
14	Col. Club Xgd.		2 80	
15	Haircut A + P Canteen		23 -	
			60 60	
	Vermont			
16	A + P Pot Road 1.94		9 55	
19	Chamb / Corn Cig -		5 45	
21	A + P.		2 15	
23	" Chick 2.40		3 90	
25	" Taxi.		2 80	
26	Xgd A. Cig + Reg.		14 90	
27	Theater Taxi bus		2 30	
28	Col. Club		3 95	
29	A + P.		1 30	
30	" steak 3.80 Canteen		17 50	
	Painter Andy / day -		2 -	
			65 80	

JANUARY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1960				
2/2	Xgd A. lunch cig -		5 40	
4	Col. Club - lunch.		2 80	
5	A + P -		1 80	
	Canteen -		2 -	
6	A + P. - Pot R. 1.50		3 75	
6	Bloomingtondale 1.20		5 20	
7	Zettus		35	
8	Orona Candy - Val.		3 17	
8	A + P.		2 58	
9	Cig. Xgd lunch		6 15	
10	Taxi bus, sub		2 32	
	Vermont		4 68	
11	On P. R.		4 60	
12	A + P. Elect. equip.		3 25	
			38 55	
13	A + P.		80	
14	Taxi.		40	
15	A + P. flowers.		2 45	
16	1915 + cig -		7 10	
17	A + P. chick Vermont		7 65	
18	" Col. Club.		3 20	
20	" steak - booth		5 65	
23	" Day cig Xgd A.		15 60	
24	" Pot R. Vermont		10 90	
25	Haircut Col. Club		4 45	
26	Book -		5 00	
27	A + P.		90	
29	Vermont		4 70	
			63 80	

FEBRUARY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1960				
3/1	Ygd A. Cig. Rye.		16 70	
2	A + P		90	
5	" chick 1.58 Trunk		6 15	
7	" book		2 30	
8	" claudy Pora Cig		6 45	
9	"		1 85	
10	" Canteen		10 95	
11	"		80	
12	" chick 1.59		3 10	
14	"		90	
15	Ygd A Comm. Cig Cal.		6 80	
16	A + P + book		2 50	
17	1915 lunch		3 30	
18	A + P. 500 Road		5 85	
	Canteen + cake		2 40	
			70 95	
3/20	St. James Church		1 60	
3/21	Wristle		95	
22	Ygd A lunch Cig Rye		15 -	
	Brush Sweep. " bid"		3 -	
23	A + P.		2 45	
24	Col. Club Ygd A. taxi		3 55	
25	A + P		1 55	
26	" chick 1.82		4 15	
28	" Taxi		3 20	
29	Ygd A lunch Cig.		5 35	
30	A + P.		3 05	
31	Col. Club Hair cut Taxi		5 -	
			48 90	

FEBRUARY

1960	Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
	4/1	A + P.		1 15	
	2	" Pot road 440		5 40	
	4	"		1 80	
	5	lig - Lunch		3 20	
		Taxi. M B P Dr.		1 -	
	6	A + P.		2 15	
	7	" Taxi		1 80	
	8	" Canteen		7 50	
		Easter Candy (Honey)		2 19	
	10	P. cans		40	
	11	A + P. Taxi		3 35	
	12	Ygd A. L. A + P Cig.		5 70	
		Tavern		60	
	13	A + P.		1 15	
	14	" Taxi. Home 80		3 75	
		Canteen		7 40	
	15	A + P. chick 1.28		3 20	
				50 75	
	4/16	Taxi. Theatre + bus		2 -	
		Circus M B P		10 -	
	17	Flour + beer		1 15	
	18	A + P.		80	
	19	Taxi Ygd A. Cig.		6 20	
	20	" Hosp. + canteen		5 -	
	21	A + P. Taxi + 1915 lunch		6 10	
	22	" Vermont 4.68		6 55	
	23	"		5 -	
	24	Prescription Aqueduct		1 35	
	25	Circus		1 60	
	26	Ygd A Cig.		6 66	
		Rye.		2 19	
				68 160	

MARCH

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1960				
4/27	Sub. Vermont		5-	
28	A.P. Col. Club		7 60	
29	"		1 50	
	Prescriptions Agumbl		1 50	
30	A.P. Taxi		3 -	
			18 60	
5/2	Taxi		50-	
3	Squad A cig.		5 15	
4	A.P. steak 289		3 90	
5	" Hair cut 1.75 Squad A		7 85	
6	" Vermont		8 65	
7	" Chick 1.05		1 70	
	Reveler		2 -	
8	Heavenly Tent		1 -	
	Ex. Member		1 65	
10	Taxi Squad A. Cig Rye.		11 55	
11	A + P.		1 75	
			45 70	
12	Col. Club Vermont		8 50	
	Squad stamps		10 -	
13	A + P.		1 10	
14	" steak 2.80		5 25	
	Bus + taxi		1 45	
17	Squad A. cig.		5 15	
18	Drug MCA. Gov. Es.		10 -	
19	1915. Xorcen		5 10	
20	A + P. Club 1.12		3 20	
	Canteen		1 60	
21	Ward Manor		3 -	
22	Squad cig.		7 90	
			68 65	

MARCH

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1960				
5/25	A + P		1 90	
26	" Tamaton Col. Club		9 45	
27	F.I. P.R. Jeff Lunch		31 80	
28	Ed-		5 35	
29	"		2 20	
30	"		2 90	
31	" Win 4 76		7 30	
			60 90	
6/1	Ed. Port box 7		7 20	
2	"		1 30	
3	Ambulance trip		1 50	
4	Big Ben + Ed.		2 75	
	" + cig - 243		5 76	
5	Team Pub. lunch		5 39	
	Campfire		1 31	
6	P.R. 284.36 218		9 60	
7	Lunch Cig		9 -	
8/9	Cig drink		6 -	
10	Lunch dinner paper.		2 60	
11	P.R. + tel.		2 85	
12	" Bus " Dinner		6 90	
13	" Lunch Dinner		4 15	
14	Papers " "		4 90	
15	W 13 P.		10 -	
	P.R. Dinner Cig		14 20	
16	A + P. Col. Club		4 15	
17	P.R. trip fr. N.Y.		4 56	
	Arnie. Car. House		2 19	
18	Shoes + Cig.		8 90	
			138 80	

APRIL

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1960				
6/20	Trip M.Y.		6 80	
21	Lqd. A lunch		5 20	
22	100 B + Bay at L		3 80	
23	Lunch at B.R.		6 -	
24	"Vaude" Cig.		8 35	
25	Paper dinner		6 -	
26	"ambul. - Ed.		20 25	
27	P.O. box		70	
	Ed		2 45	
28	" Pot roast 3 75		6 90	
29	" R.R. + A.P.		6 35	
30	Lunch Hair 11 25		11 25	
			8 805	

7/1	Ed.		5 50	
2	" steak - Rye		14 45	
3	" Papers		95	
4	" Beer		4 30	
5	"		2 15	
6	" + U.Y. + P.		6 85	
7	A.P. Col. Club		3 95	
8	" Rubb sheet		4 85	
9	"		2 -	
10	area. Chamb J.R. Cig.		11 20	
14	A + P		1 75	
15	" + Hair cut.		3 05	
16	"		2 30	
17	Smith - beer		55	
			6 3 85	

APRIL

1960	Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
7/18		A + P		1 90	
19		Chamb J.R. A Cig -		6 -	
20		Match		30	
21		Col. Club - A + P.		4 25	
22		A + P.		1 05	
23		"		80	
25		"		1 15	
26		Col Club "		6 80	
27		Cheese Olives		65	
28		Col Club - A + P.		3 15	
30		A + P - Lamont		1 20	
				27 10	
8/1		A + P.		75	
2		" Cig. Chamb J.R.		8 10	
4		Barr shoes vs		2 55	
5		A + P		75	
		" shoe 5 50		6 -	
6		Sourin at Phil Lee		60	
		Bacon		50	
8		Hair cut.		1 75	
9		Chamb J.R. Cig -		5 65	
11		Mat. gap bud		23 -	
12		Ed		2 65	
		M. J. P.		10 -	3 d
		P.P.		6 54	2.18
		sub - te		1 6	
13		M.Y. Cig Bar		5 65	
14		ed -		3 10	
				77 75	

MAY

1960

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
8/15	Ed + P.O.		3 05	
16	" + Eva Egg 72		2 -	
17	"		1 60	
18	" P.O. steak 4.48		7 -	
19	" Ry + h 9 80		13 -	
20	"		2 25	
21	"		3 60	
22	"		1 70	
23	" Paragorie 1.00		3 25	
24	" 2 Ry 10 23		11 10	
25	"		2 35	
26	"		1 95	
27	" Pot + Road Paul		8 30	
			62 15	
28	Ed - egg 78		3 -	
29	"		1 50	
30	"		2 20	
31	" A.O.		1 90	
9/1	" 2 Ry 10 23		12 05	
2	"		1 90	
3	" Helletu 1.59 lig.		7 15	
4	"		2 25	
5	"		1 70	
6	"		2 80	
7	" Radio 5 75		7 55	
8	"		3 65	
9	" Ry 10 23		14 -	
10	" Paragorie 1.15		4 30	
	Leah Bell		1 70	
11	"		6 15	
12	Bay V. h. Shu Pire		73 30	

MAY

1960

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
9/13	Bay V. h. Hain out 3 -	13 -		
14	Ed -		3 15	
15	"		1 90	
16	"		2 90	
17	" + Walter 2 Ry		15 30	
18	"		2 30	
19	"		2 85	
20	"		1 50	
			41 90	
9/21	Joef Ferry Malika		12 10	
22	A + P. Col. Club		5 -	
23	Papers - fish		1 55	
24	A + P.		3 40	
26	Man's check		2 40	
27	Man's m. rubber sheet		2 80	
27	Agenda + Cig -		5 60	
28	A + P.		2 60	
29	Prescriptions		3 10	
	Col club Man's m.		4 70	
30	A + P. Jerry		2 35	
			64 70	

JUNE

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1960				
10/1	AIP		255	
3	"		90	
4	Chamb of Com Cig.		655	
4	Phil's Clock & Type.		1876	
5	AIP Col. paper		303	
6	Quay M.		110	
7	AIP		130	
8	" Mounted		180	
	Tip		15	
10	AIP		180	
11	Quay M. Ruffier		245	
	Bay Wh. Trip		760	
12	AIP & duplicates		365	
13	Col Club. Cards		420	
	Dr. F. M. Verapini		10	
14	AIP bus		130	
			6716	
15	AIP & cards		150	
16	Chamb of Com Cig.		725	
	AIP		110	
19	AIP		320	
20	" Col. Club.		470	
21	"		135	
22	Mounted AIP		155	
24	AIP		105	
25	Chamb of Com Cig.		550	
26	AIP		95	
27	" Col Club.		645	
29	"		265	
31	"		430	
			2953	

JUNE

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1960				
11/1	Chamb of Com Cig.		835	
3	Col. Club		4	
	M B R.		10	
4	AIP		120	
	House & how.		610	
5	Tip		15	
7	AIP		180	
8	Sub		60	
9	AIP		165	
10	(Col. Club) name plate		80	
11	AIP		105	
12	" cig.		495	
14	"		130	
15	Tuck lig. sub.		655	
16	AIP Col. Club.		75	
17	" Col. Club.		535	
19	"		315	
			5775	
22	Lighter. Tuck Cig.		1615	
23	AIP Turkey sets		540	
24	Chester		220	
25	AIP		165	
26	"		165	
28	"		145	
29	Chamb of Com Cig.		675	
30	AIP		170	
			3600	

JULY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1960				
12/1	Columbia Club.		3 15	
2	A+P+Lanston		4 -	
3	"		1 40	
5	"		95	
6	" Cohamby Corn.		7 96	
7	2 Liter Xmas Shakes/H.		8 14	
8	Hair cut.		1 25	
8	Col. Club + Napeway		5 55	
9	A + P.		1 90	
10	"		2 80	
12	" + Vams.		1 35	
13	Chamby Corn Cig.		6 28	
	Zigher		4 07	
	stamps		8 -	
14	A + P.		75	
15	Tu BR check		25 -	
	Col Club + P.O.		4 -	
16	A + P		1 26	
	Flower Buckles		3 85	
	Mints Xmas House		2 19	
17	A + P. + Port O.		3 80	
18	Napoleon		20	
19	A + P.		1 90	
20	Chamby Corn Cig.		13 50	
	Elevator bag		10 -	
21	915 - truck Assoc.		6 95	
22	Columbia Club		3 30	
23	A + P.		5 80	
24	Cards + Calendar		4 40	
	Kewboys Xmas		2 -	
			146 20	

JULY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1960				
27	Chamby Corn. cig.		7 15	
	Post. Stamp		4 -	
28	Xmas 1 bar		45	
29	Col. Club + A+P		4 10	
30	A + P		1 75	
31	"		6 15	
			2360	

AUGUST

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
------	------	-------	------	------

AUGUST

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
------	------	-------	------	------

SEPTEMBER

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

SEPTEMBER

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

OCTOBER

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

OCTOBER

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

NOVEMBER

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

NOVEMBER

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

DECEMBER

[illegible]

DECEMBER

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION

	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
Cash on Hand Jan. 1			
January			
February			
March			
April			
May			
June			
July			
August			
September			
October			
November			
December			
Total			
Balance to New Acct.			

RAILWAY EXPRESS DATA

First Class General Merchandise—Rates vary according to weight and distance carried.

Second Class Articles of Food and Drink with limitations, also grains, roots, seeds, etc. Rates vary according to weight and distance carried and are 25% less than First Class.

Printed Matter Attractive low rates are in effect on Printed Advertising Matter, Printed Cards, Books, Calendars, Catalogues, Pamphlets, Paper, etc. and include valuation coverage up to \$50.00 per shipment or 50 cents per pound without additional cost.

Special Express Rates are available for certain classes of merchandise and point to point commodity rates are available.

Shipments may be forwarded C. O. D. and charges for shipments may be Paid in Part.

All Rates and Charges include Collection and Delivery in cities and principal towns and charges may be prepaid by shipper or collected from the consignee.

Regular Express Charges include valuation coverage up to \$50.00 on each shipment of 100 lbs. or less, and 50c. per lb. when shipments weigh over 100 lbs. Additional insurance may be obtained at 25c. per \$100.00 or fraction thereof.

Air Express Service (Foreign & Domestic) is also available through Railway Express. Shipments for transportation by Air are accepted under the terms and conditions applying to that service. Shipments of unusual bulk or weight (over 250 lbs.) may be accepted for transportation by Air by advance arrangement. Practically all classes of matter can be handled by Air Express, except Acids, Inflammables, and some articles which can be accepted only under defined conditions.

Additional information can be secured from any Railway Express office.

Church Calendar

1960

JANUARY

1. Circumcision
3. Second Sunday after Christmas
6. Feast of the Epiphany
10. First Sunday after Epiphany
17. Second Sunday after Epiphany
24. Third Sunday after Epiphany
25. Conversion of St. Paul
31. Fourth Sunday after Epiphany

FEBRUARY

2. Purification B. V. Mary
7. 5th Sunday after Epiphany
14. Septuagesima
21. Sexagesima
24. St. Matthias, Apostle
28. Quinquagesima

MARCH

2. Ash Wednesday
6. First Sunday in Lent
9. Ember Day
11. Ember Day
12. Ember Day
13. Second Sunday in Lent
20. Third Sunday in Lent
25. Annunciation B. V. Mary
27. Fourth Sunday in Lent

APRIL

3. Passion Sunday
10. Palm Sunday
11. Monday in Holy Week
12. Tuesday in Holy Week
13. Wednesday in Holy Week
14. Maundy Thursday
15. Good Friday
16. Easter Even
17. Easter Day
18. Monday in Easter Week
19. Tuesday in Easter Week
24. First Sunday after Easter
25. St. Mark, Evangelist

MAY

1. Sts. Philip and James, Apostles
8. Third Sunday after Easter
15. Fourth Sunday after Easter
22. Rogation Sunday
23. Rogation Day
24. Rogation Day
25. Rogation Day
26. Ascension Day
29. Sunday after Ascension

JUNE

5. Whitsunday
6. Monday in Whitsun Week
7. Tuesday in Whitsun Week
8. Ember Day
10. Ember Day
11. St. Barnabas

12. Trinity Sunday
19. First Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Peter, Apostle

JULY

3. Third Sunday after Trinity
10. Fourth Sunday after Trinity
17. Fifth Sunday after Trinity
24. Sixth Sunday after Trinity
25. St. James, Apostle
31. Seventh Sunday after Trinity

AUGUST

6. Transfiguration
7. Eighth Sunday after Trinity
14. Ninth Sunday after Trinity
21. Tenth Sunday after Trinity
24. St. Bartholomew, Apostle
28. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity

SEPTEMBER

4. 12th Sunday after Trinity
11. 13th Sunday after Trinity
18. 14th Sunday after Trinity
21. St. Matthew, Evangelist
23. Ember Day
24. Ember Day
25. 15th Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Michael and all Angels

OCTOBER

2. 16th Sunday after Trinity
9. 17th Sunday after Trinity
16. 18th Sunday after Trinity
18. St. Luke Evangelist
23. 19th Sunday after Trinity
28. Sts. Simon and Jude, Apostles
30. 20th Sunday after Trinity

NOVEMBER

1. All Saints' Day
6. 21st Sunday after Trinity
13. 22nd Sunday after Trinity
20. Sunday next before Advent
24. Thanksgiving Day
27. First Sunday in Advent
30. St. Andrew, Apostle

DECEMBER

4. Second Sunday in Advent
11. Third Sunday in Advent
14. Ember Day
16. Ember Day
17. Ember Day
18. Fourth Sunday in Advent
21. St. Thomas, Apostle
25. Christmas Day
26. St. Stephen
27. St. John, Evangelist
28. Holy Innocents

CALENDAR FOR 1961

	S	M	T	W	T	F	S		S	M	T	W	T	F	S
JAN.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	JULY	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	29	30	31	..	..	..	..		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
									30	31	..	..	..	..	..
FEB.	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	AUG.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	26	27	28	..	..	..	..		27	28	29	30	31	..	..
MAR.	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	SEPT.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
APR.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	OCT.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		29	30	31	..	..	..	..
	30	..	..	..	..	..	..								
MAY	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	NOV.	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..		26	27	28	29	30	..	..
JUNE	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	DEC.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	25	26	27	28	29	30	..		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
									31	..	..	..	..	..	..

asonably well groomed.
Flu.

st required

✓ has
s. m. d.
s. m. d.
s. m. d.

Aug 19 60

Waring
Blender
drink food for
Mary recommended
by Jennie -

THOMAS J. ROHDE

ASSISTANT SECRETARY
IRVING TRUST COMPANY
ONE WALL STREET
NEW YORK

HELP INTEGRATION!
TAKE A NIGGER TO LUNCH
TODAY

6-20-60
L

Sam:-

2/18/59

Here is the very latest dope (2/16/59) on National Starch Products, Inc. stock which is listed on the N. Y. Stock Exchange. If you want to buy some let me know, but note the rating CCC.

Sam
S. H. R.

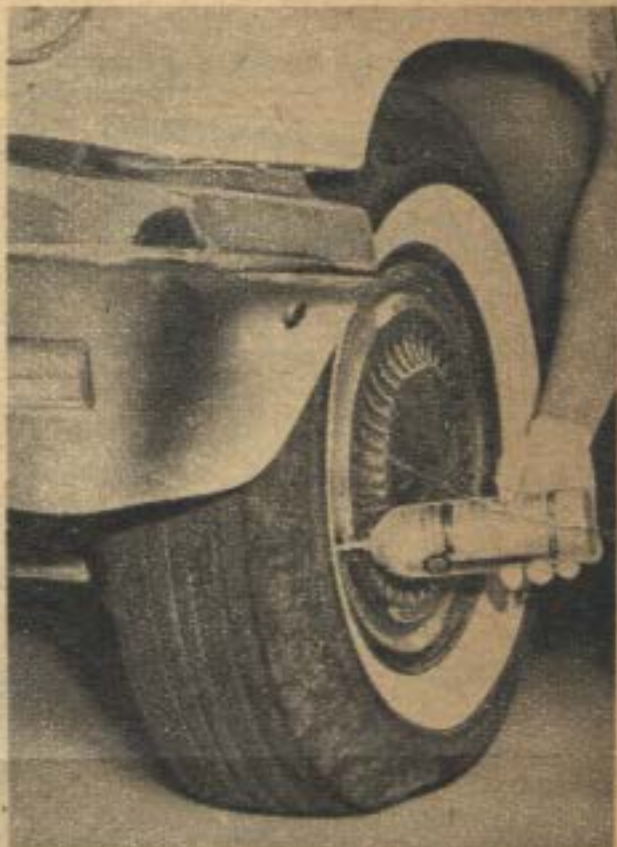
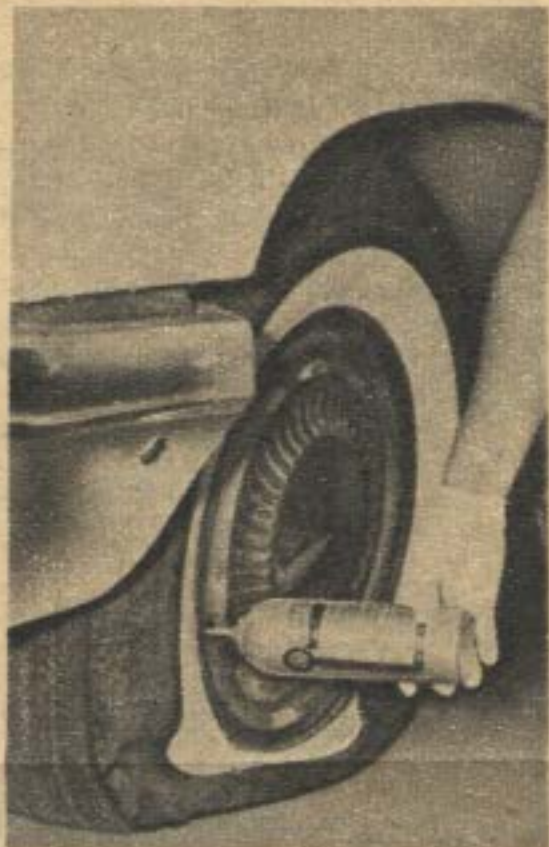
Natl-
Starch
Prod

split in
half-

split plan
9-7098

Then I saw
70 at
ave
W.D.P.

90 Westmoreland Ave
W.D.P.



INSTANT FLAT REPAIR eliminates tire changing on the road. Repair 'N Air, a combination of butyl rubber, plastic, and chemically compressed air in aerosol type container, attaches to valve of tube or tubeless tire, automatically seals puncture and inflates tire in less than two minutes. \$4.95 from National Dynamics, 220 E. 23rd St., NYC. Refills, \$1.95 each.

— **ELEANOR ADAMS**

Prices are subject to change. They do not include postage unless mentioned.

10/6/60

9/17/60

13.44

.90 Eve

12 P.O.

14.44
14

14.30

1.00 West

15.30

28 <

27

29

25

39

29

29

29

15

69

3 19 S

10 23

Rye

13 42 *

8/28/60

N.V.I
78 eggs

7.99

✓ S
✓ S
39 <
39
29
39
35
40

221*

8/27/60

8.14
15 P.O.

829

1 1 5

^s < Preer

2 9

2 5

2 5

1 4

1 9

2 2 7 ^s

3 5 2 Pot Road

2 3 5 Paint

8 1 4 *

8/24/60

S

14 <

25

25

25

89 *

Reg 10 23 89 < 4.99
11 12 * 4.99
25

8/19/60

N. P. Ritchie
114 P.O.

10.88

13.02

S
1 4 <
3 0
2 9
2 5
1 0

4.99 }
4.56 } 1 0 8 S
2.5 } 9 8 0 Rpt Sin

1 0 8 8 *

50
75

6/1/60
P.O.??

40
1.65
5.87
7.52

50 <
29
24
5 -
50
3 50
29

3 50 medium

527*

5/31/60

.60
4.68

7.28

1 4 <
2 5
2 7
1 5
1 7
5 0
1 5
2 9

1 9 2 S
4 5 6 } Gen
2 0 }

6 6 8 *

S. H. Reynolds

Member's Signature



1203

ASSOCIATION OF EX-MEMBERS OF SQUADRON A
INCORPORATED

MEMBERSHIP CARD

Mr. SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS

And I. Smith Jr.

Secretary

1960

82nd DIVISION ASSOCIATION

"ALL AMERICAN"

28 East 39th Street
New York 16, N. Y.



320th F. A.
BTRY. F.

LIEUT. SAM H. REYNOLDS

IS A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING FOR THE YEAR

Edward C. Ellinger
Treasurer

In case of emergency: This man is a
Veteran of the U. S. Army having served in
World War I. Take him to a Veterans'
Hospital.

Blood Type_____

Army Serial Number is_____

Veteran's Claim No. C-_____

Signature_____

Address_____

loving brother of Kate Gross, Roslyn Gothelf, Ann Gladstone. Services Wednesday 1 P. M. at "Guttermans," 2281 Hudson Boulevard, Jersey City.

NEWTON—Margaret White, on Dec. 26, 1960, beloved wife of Arthur U. Newton, mother of V. Gerald, Jr., Paul D., William B. White and Mrs. Margaret Christine Man, sister of Robert W. Wood Jr. and Elizabeth Bogert; also survived by thirteen grandchildren. Services at St. John's Episcopal Church, Far Rockaway, on Wednesday, at 11 A. M. Interment private. In lieu of flowers contributions to the Roosevelt Hospital, New York Medical Library Fund will be appreciated. Baltimore papers please copy.

O'SULLIVAN—Agnes V., on Dec. 26, 1960, wife of the late John O'Sullivan, mother of Regina, George J. and the late Horace C. Reposing at her residence 530 East 86th St. Requiem Mass Church of St. Ignatius Loyola, Park Ave. at 84th St., Wednesday, Dec. 28, 10 A. M. Interment private.

OCHS—Ada, beloved wife of Arthur, devoted mother of Arlene Goetz, David, Gerald and Bernard, loving daughter of Yetta Lacobs, dear sister of Betty Rowen, Anna Gillman and Herbert Lacobs. Services today 12 noon at "The Riverside," Bronx, 179th St. and Grand Concourse.

PFEIFFER—Marcella C., suddenly, on Dec. 27, 1960, of 5 Pryor Lane, Larchmont, N. Y., beloved wife of Dr. Edward A. Pfeiffer, loving mother of Mother Marie Venard, O. S. U., Mrs. Michael (Claire) Page, Mrs. Richard (Jeannine) Mannix.

riet Hurd and Susan Brown, but others
are baffled. *Morgan & Harsh*

Geoffrey W. Disston, Government
Bond, a father of 21-month old identical
twin boys, Geoffrey Jr. and Stuart, con-
fesses that he isn't always quite certain
which is which, but Mrs. Disston recog-
nizes them instantly. Neither parent can
determine ownership of the youngsters'
identical toys; they leave that to the
boys, who have ways of settling such
matters. *Dec 19 60*

The identical appearances of 13-year

HILLSON—Bertha Chatfield, Nov. 26, 1960, beloved wife of the late Albert Case Hillson, devoted mother of Charles A. McLaughlin. Dear sister of Henry W. Chatfield and Ethel C. Brown. Services Walter B. Cooke Funeral Home, 20 Snyder av., Brooklyn, Tuesday, 10 a. m. Interment private.

HOFFMAN—Morris, beloved husband of Ferle Heller Hoffman, father of Gloria Hoffman, Mary Jane Witenberg, Ferle Fox-Martin; brother of Lena H. Buschhoff, grandfather of William and Susan Witenberg. Services Tuesday, 10 a. m., Campbell Funeral Parlor, 81st st. and Madison av. Interment at Ferncliff, Hartsdale, N. Y.

HOVORKA—Charles, on Nov. 27, 1960, beloved husband of Eloise, devoted father of Celestine O'Hara, Charles B. and Bruce A. Hovorka. Dear brother of Rose Rothenberger and Florence Phillips. Reposing at Leo F. Kearns Funeral Home, 103-33 Lefferts Blvd., Richmond Hill. Service Tuesday, 8 p. m. Funeral Wednesday.

a fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, London.

CAFE OWNER FOUND DEAD

June 12-7-60
**Barron Bruchlos Operated
E. 7th St. Coffee Shop**

A 28-year-old man who operated a Greenwich Village coffee shop was found dead in the shop last night, apparently of natural causes, the police reported.

He was Barron Bruchlos, whose shop at 64 East Seventh Street is known as the Cart Wheel. His body was found by a friend in a side room, the police said.

Last June Mr. Bruchlos, bearded and barefoot, told a reporter about his troubles with Federal agents over a little-known drug called peyote, which he had been selling to beatniks. He said that in May inspectors from the Federal Food and Drug Administration seized 311 pounds of peyote from him, but that the Government had not prosecuted him.

Peyote has a mild intoxicating effect, but it is not classified as a harmful narcotic.

loved leader. Throughout the United States he was deeply admired for his warm-heartedness and his untiring devotion to the cause of Israel's upbuilding. A founder of the Israel Bond drive, he served with distinction as a member of its national Board of Governors, Co-Chairman of its Los Angeles Committee during the first year of the campaign, and more recently as Co-Chairman of the local Board of Governors. His unique spirit of dedication, his wisdom and his friendship will be sorely missed. Our sympathy goes out to the bereaved family.

Board of Governors

ABRAHAM FEINBERG, President.

ABBA HILLEL SILVER, Chairman.

JOSEPH J. SCHWARTZ, Vice President.

BRUCHLOS—Barron Otis, on Dec. 6, beloved son of Werner and Ellen Bruchlos, brother of Hugh. Service at Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Mass., 2 P. M. Saturday, Dec. 10.

BUCHHOLZ—Albert A., beloved husband of Shari, devoted father of Rayla Solomon, loving grandfather of Mark. Services Friday, 11:45 A. M., "The Riverside" Brooklyn, Ocean Parkway and Prospect Park.

BUCHHOLZ—Albert A. S. Rankin Drew Post No. 340, American Legion mourns the loss of its cherished charter member and Past Commander. Funeral services Friday, Dec. 9, 11:45 A. M., at Riverside Memorial Chapel, Ocean Parkway and Coney Island Ave.

IRVING BRESALIER, Commander.

EMANUEL STEUER, P. C. Adjutant.

BUCHHOLZ—Albert A. William McKinley Lodge, No. 840, F. and A. M., sorrowfully announces the passing of a beloved brother. Funeral services Friday morning, Dec. 9, at 11:45, "The Riverside" Brooklyn, Ocean Parkway and Prospect Park. Brethren kindly attend.

JACOB L. ARONOWITZ, Master.

CAMERON—Catherine L., Dec. 6, 1960 of

11/18/60 THE

102D ST. GARAGE SOLD BY BUS LINE

Investors Buy Building From
5th Ave. Coach—House
on W. 89th St. Taken

The Fifth Avenue Coach Lines has sold its three-story garage and service building at 4 to 20 East 102d Street, near Fifth Avenue, to the firm of Frederick Brown, realty investors. The sale was negotiated for all cash by Anton L. Trunk, broker.

The building was constructed by the Fifth Avenue Lines for the double-decker buses it formerly used. It has a frontage of 250 feet and contains a mezzanine and an elevator with a capacity of 26,000 pounds.

Title to the property was insured by the Title Guarantee Company.

*

Wed in St. Thomas Chantry 11/13/60

Mildred Machado, Richard G. Neville

Miss Mildred Machado, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. José A. Machado jr., of 7 Gracie Square, was married yesterday afternoon to Mr. Richard Gregg Neville, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gregg Neville, of 1220 Park Ave. and Branford, Conn. The Rev. Dr. Cuthbert Pratt was assisted at the ceremony in the chantry of St. Thomas Church by the Rev. Dr. Paul A. Wolfe and the Rev. Sidney Lanier. The bride's mother and father were married in the same place. A reception was held at the Colony Club.

The bride, was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of ivory satin appliqued with heirloom lace and a short veil attached to a crown of heirloom lace. She carried stephanotis, baby butterfly orchids and ivy.

Miss Louisa G. Machado, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Attendants were Mrs. Rodney J. Ferris, Worcester, Mass., sister of the bridegroom; Mrs. Bruce Lee, Miss Elizabeth Faxon, Miss Edythe B. Hammond and Miss Cynthia Page Neville, sister of the bridegroom, all of New York. They wore dresses of pale green taffeta and carried chrysanthemums and ivy and chryanthemum wreaths.

Mr. William L. Noble, New York, was best man. Ushers were Messrs. Rodney J. Ferris, Worcester, Mass.; Jose A. Machado 3d, brother of the bride; T. Merrill Prentice jr., New York, and Gerald B. Grinstein and Winthrop W. Faulkner, Washington.

Mrs. Neville was graduated from Chapin School, and Bryn Mawr College, '57.

Mr. Neville was graduated from Andover, '50; Yale, '54, and Yale Architecture School, '59. He was a Navy lieutenant (j.g.) two years.

The couple will live in New York, where Mr. Neville is with International Business Machines Corp.



Stettner

Mr. and Mrs. Richard G. Neville, who was Mildred Machado, wed yesterday in St. Thomas Church.

In
M

HOSPITAL FIRE KILLS BAY SHORE PATIENT

Special to The New York Times.

BAY SHORE, L. I., Nov. 9.—Fire in the Southside Hospital's original section, erected in 1921, caused the death of a patient in an oxygen tent early today and necessitated the removal of forty others from two floors of the medical-surgical wing.

Only the quick action of the Rev. Arthur Anderson, pastor of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church here, prevented the flames from spreading.

The dead woman, Mrs. Clara Robinson, 77 years old, of 44 Locust Avenue, Bayport, L. I., was a heart patient. Another patient in the same room, Anna Latturalo of 45 Kings Park Road, Kings Park, L. I., escaped. Mrs. Robinson died of smoke asphyxiation and body burns.

Mr. Anderson was in a room across the hall when the fire was discovered. He took a hose from a rack in the corridor and played it on the flames until the arrival of firemen, who extinguished the blaze, which destroyed two beds and three of the walls of the room.

Mrs. Jane Nash, director of nursing, said the patients were evacuated under the hospital's disaster plan. Fire Chief William Wilson was unable to give the cause of the fire.

EDUCATION

COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

A Private Institution in the Public Service

SCHOOL OF DANCE

AMERICAN DANCE CLUB
New Air-Conditioned Ballroom
152 West 42nd St. WI 7-1200

Print Nov 10, 1960

35

Woman Dies In Bay Shore Hospital Fire

Special to the Herald Tribune

BAY SHORE, L. I., Nov. 9.—

A seventy-seven-year-old patient died early today when flames swept the second floor of the Southside Hospital, Suffolk County's largest.

The victim was Mrs. Clara Robinson, of 44 Locust St., who was under treatment for a cardiac and diabetic condition. Her roommate, Mrs. Anna Lattarulo, fifty-nine, of 45 Kings Park Road, Kings Park, was awakened at 3:35 a. m. by the odor of smoke. She cried for help. Mrs. Josephine Williams, night nurse, tried to get into the room, but was beaten back by the flames.

The Rev. Arthur Anderson of Brentwood, a Lutheran clergyman who was administering last rites to another patient, grabbed a fire extinguisher and fought the blaze. Meanwhile, an alarm had brought the Bay Shore Fire Department, which confined the damage to two rooms and a hallway.

10/30/60
LAMBERT HEYNIGER DIES

**Darrow School Headmaster,
67, Was Princeton Alumnus**

C. Lambert Heyniger, headmaster of the Darrow School at New Lebanon, N. Y., died there yesterday of cancer. He was 67 years old.

Mr. Heyniger, who was born in Corning, N. Y., had been active in alumni affairs of the Lawrenceville School and Princeton University, from which he was graduated in 1916.

During World War I, he served in the aviation section of the Army Signal Corps. Later he became sales manager for Chevrolet automobiles in the New York area. But he maintained his ties with the academic world, and finally took the post of assistant to the headmaster at Lawrenceville. He accepted the Darrow appointment in 1939.

Mr. Heyniger is survived by his widow, the former Marion Savage; two daughters, Mrs. Anne Willard and Mrs. Eyre Davisson; a son, C. Lambert Jr., and six grandchildren.

Lee Harwood Weds Mrs. Alison Bisgood

10/8/60
Mrs. Alison White McDaniel Bisgood of New York, daughter of Allen Boyer McDaniel of Waterford, Va., and the late Mrs. McDaniel, was married here at noon yesterday to Lee Harwood of 433 East Fifty-first Street. The bridegroom is the son of the late LeRoy Harwood of New London, Conn., and the late Mrs. Harold C. Pond.

The ceremony was performed in the apartment of Mr. and Mrs. Norbert A. McKenna of 830 Park Avenue by the Rev. Dr. David Read of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. McKenna and Louis C. Owens Jr., brother-in-law of Mr. Harwood, attended the couple.

Mrs. Harwood, who is an editor for Vogue magazine, graduated from Vassar College. Her marriage to Anthony Bisgood ended in divorce.

The bridegroom, an alumnus of Dartmouth College, is an executive with the New York advertising firm of Fuller, Smith & Ross. He is a member of the River Club and a former member of Squadron A of the New York National Guard. His first wife died.

N.Y. Times

Oct 18, 1960

REAL ESTATE

Houses—Manhattan

12 ST nr 2d Ave. Vill. East 3½ sty brownstone, 21 footer, oil suitable 4 families \$31,500 Bkr CA 6-1212

50'S off 5 AV VACANT 22x100;
Built Full, elev, ideal restaurant,
Club etc; MILLS, TE 8-4322.

51 ST, 330 E. Charming small house with lge garden duplex & 2-rm apt. \$95,000. Mon-Wed-Fri betw 1-2:30 PM. ENNIS & CO, 51 E 42 St. N Y C.

61 ST, 209 EAST

ATTRAC HOUSE, 2 DUPLEXES,
5½ RM DUPLEX AVAIL IMMED TO
PURCHR. JOHN AVLON. WA 5-9822

70'S, OFF PARK AV—IDEAL FOR DR.
20x100; elev, 13 Rm, all modernized
South planted garden MILLS TE 8-4322

70'S E. Vacant townhouse excel street
\$127,500 Mr Alexander PL 1-2288

87 ST, 526 E (off E. End) (nr park).
Top street, 4-fl brownstone, 3 flrs
empty. Income \$175 mo, tp flr 4 fplcs,
75% remodeled, \$70,000. RE 4-4289.

88 ST W. Must sell owner's remod 2
fam, 3 sty & bsmt, 17x100; sunny gdn
& terr; 12 rms, 5 mod bths, 2 mod kit,
imm occ. \$45,000. TR 4-0853; TR 4-0669

90'S EAST. Near 5th. 5-story
modeled brownstone, good potential,
excellent terms. Owner retiring. Prin-
cipals only. Mr Newell, Wm B. May
& Co. PL 3-0270.

93 ST, 186 E. 4 sty dwelling—Vacant,
18 rms, 3 baths, gd cond; gas heat.
Pr \$55,000. Ennis & Co, 51 E 42 St.



PAW
10/21/60
PHILIP D. REYNOLDS '20

THE HERALD TRIBUNE of Aug. 16 carried the sad news of the death of our classmate, Phil Reynolds, in his apartment at 1435 Lexington Ave., New York City.

Although Phil had not been regular in attendance at any of our class gatherings, those who knew him in undergraduate days always remember his directness and his aggressiveness which matured in the activities of his later life. After a period in business in which he was, first, eastern sales manager of the York Safe and Lock Co., and then, with Diamond Match Co., he became a hunter and collector of big game which he acquired in every continent except Australia. His collection is to be found in the Central Park Zoo, the Bronx Zoo, and the Philadelphia Zoo. He was a member of the Explorers' Club.

He was also a contributor to "True Magazine," "Field and Stream," and The Atlantic Monthly.

Phil was a Navy veteran of both World Wars.

The Class has lost a distinguished member and we record his loss with great sorrow.

There are no immediate survivors.

The Class of 1920



PHILIP D. REYNOLDS '20

THE HERALD TRIBUNE of Aug. 16 carried the sad news of the death of our classmate, Phil Reynolds, in his apartment at 1435 Lexington Ave., New York City.

Although Phil had not been regular in attendance at any of our class gatherings, those who knew him in undergraduate days always remember his directness and his aggressiveness which matured in the activities of his later life. After a period in business in which he was, first, eastern sales manager of the York Safe and Lock Co., and then, with Diamond Match Co., he became a hunter and collector of big game which he acquired in every continent except Australia. His collection is to be found in the Central Park Zoo, the Bronx Zoo, and the Philadelphia Zoo. He was a member of the Explorers' Club.

He was also a contributor to "True Magazine," "Field and Stream," and The Atlantic Monthly.

Phil was a Navy veteran of both World Wars.

The Class has lost a distinguished member and we record his loss with great sorrow.

There are no immediate survivors.

The Class of 1920

Alumni Weekly 10/21/60

our grandchildren.
Times. Aug. 16, 60
PHILIP D. REYNOLDS

Philip D. Reynolds, a world traveler and big-game hunter, died last Wednesday in his apartment at 1435 Lexington Avenue, after a brief illness. He was 63 years old.

Mr. Reynolds was a member of the Explorers Club and a veteran of both World Wars.

Filed Aug 16, 60
**Philip Reynolds,
Big Game Hunter
And Collector**

A funeral service for Philip Douglas Reynolds, big-game hunter and collector for zoos and museums, will be held at 1 p. m. today at Walter B. Cooke's funeral home at Third Ave. and 85th St. Mr. Reynolds died Thursday at the age of sixty-four in his apartment at 1435 Lexington Ave.

Mr. Reynolds formerly was Eastern sales manager of the York Safe and Lock Co. and later was associated with the Diamond Match Co.

He collected animals for the Central Park Zoo, the Bronx Zoo and the Philadelphia Zoo and shot big game for the American Museum of Natural History and the Philadelphia Museum on every continent except Australia.

He was a contributor to "True" magazine, "Field and Stream" and "The Atlantic Monthly." He attended Princeton University and was a Navy veteran of World War I and World War II. There are no immediate survivors.

Edith Twiss, Michael Loening to Wed

Chapin, Smith Graduate To Be Bride in the Autumn

Dr. and Mrs. John Russell Twiss, of New York and Bay Head, N. J., have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Edith Stabler Twiss, to Mr. Michael Loening, of New York, son of Dr. and Mrs. Hans Loening, of Bremen, Germany.

Plans have been made for an autumn wedding.

The future bride is a graduate of the Chapin School and Smith College, '57. She was presented in 1953 at a dinner dance given by her parents before the New York Junior League Debutante Ball and was a member of the Junior Assemblies. She is a member of the New York Junior League.

Miss Twiss is a granddaughter of Mrs. Donald M. Liddell, of New York, and the late Col. Liddell and of Mrs. Wilfred Charles Twiss, of Los Angeles, and the late Dr. Twiss.

Mr. Loening is a grandson of the late Dr. and Mrs. George A. Loening, of Bremen, and of the late Mrs. Helen Mohr Zinsser and the late Mr. August Zinsser, of New York. He is a graduate of Williams College, '53, and of Harvard Law School, '56. He is associated with the firm of Everett, Johnson and Breckinridge.



Bradford Bachrach

Edith Stabler Twiss

FIRE DESTROYS STABLE

6 of 60 Horses Dies in Jersey
—Co-Owner Is Burned

Special to The New York Times.

HO-HO-KUS, N. J., Aug. 16

—A spectacular fire attributed to lightning destroyed the Chestnut Ridge Riding Club, Inc., on Wearimus Road here last night.

Six of the sixty horses in the huge building were lost. John Burns, co-owner of the stable with his brother George of Far Hills, was severely burned on the arms and face as he led trapped animals out. He was reported in good condition at Valley Hospital in Ridgewood.

Police Chief Albert Junta placed the loss at \$250,000. Firemen from ten communities were hampered by a shortage of hydrants as they fought the blaze. Spectators said that only the heavy downpour saved near-by homes.

8/17/60

Democrats Woo Inflation

To the N. Y. Herald Tribune:

In a recent article Walter Lippmann says the real issue in the coming campaign will be whether a rate of growth of 5 per cent can be achieved without inflation.

He further states that if it is to be achieved without inflation we shall be driven to some form of wage and price control. He does not say so, but it is equally true that to achieve a 5 per cent rate of growth without inflation, taxes will have to be increased—and not just by closing loop-holes or raising taxes in the upper brackets but by increasing them, and substantially so, in the lower brackets.

The unavoidable conclusion, therefore, is that a forced unnatural rate of growth must result in inflation.

JOHN RITCHIE BOYD.

New York.

7/31/60

DUDLEY C. SMITH, LAWYER, 67, DIES

Admiralty Specialist Injured in Fall at Princeton While at Class of '15 Reunion

Special to The New York Times.

MONTCLAIR, N. J., June 11 —Dudley C. Smith, a New York lawyer who specialized in admiralty law, died today at Princeton Hospital. His age was 67.

He had been attending the forty-fifth reunion of the Princeton University class of '15, of which he was a member. His home was at 2 Sutherland Road here.

Mr. Smith fell on the steps of Patton Hall, a dormitory, after having returned from a reunion at the Princeton Quadrangle Club. He was taken unconscious with a cut on the back of his head to the hospital.

A member of the recently re-organized New York law firm of Pyne, Smith & Wilson, he had been a partner for twenty-five years with Warner Pyne.

Mr. Smith was a son of the late Dr. J. Ritchie Smith, Professor of Homiletics at Princeton Theological Seminary. He served as a captain of infantry in the Army in Europe in World War I, and during World War II was with the War Shipping Administration in Washington.

Mr. Smith received his law degree from Columbia University. He was a former trustee of the Central Presbyterian Church here, a member of the Whitehall Club and of the Maritime Bar Association, both in New York, and a former member of the Montclair Golf Club.

Surviving are his widow, Natalie; a daughter, Mrs. Loren W. Shores of Hartsdale, N. Y.; a son, Dudley C. Jr. of Bronxville, N. Y.; a sister, Miss Louise L. Smith of Englewood, and a brother, Craig Ritchie Smith of New Canaan, Conn.

Elaine Polhemus To Be Wed To Edward Earle Frost Jr.



Jay Te Winburn
Elaine Polhemus

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Suydam Polhemus, of Princeton, N. J., announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Elaine Ogden Polhemus, to Mr. Edward Earle Frost Jr., of Philadelphia and Utica, N. Y., son of Mr. and Mrs. Frost, of Utica. A September wedding is planned.

Miss Polhemus is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. James S. Polhemus, of Newark, N. J., and Mrs. Francis J. Pond, of Upper Montclair, N. J., and the late Dr. Pond. Miss Polhemus was graduated from Miss Fine's School, Princeton, and Wellesley College and New York School of Social Work, Columbia University. She is with Lenox Hill Neighborhood Association, New York. She is a member of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

Mr. Frost is the grandson of the late Dr. and Mrs. Conway A. Frost, of Utica, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Leslie W. Brown, of Utica. He was graduated from Salisbury School and the University of Vermont and was in the Air Force Medical Corps during the Korean conflict. He is with Smith, Kline & French Laboratories, Philadelphia, and is a member of the First Philadelphia City Cavalry Troop.

Marriage in Chapel

Cinda Wheeler, Mr. Erdman Wed



Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Hamilton Donnelly Erdman, who were married yesterday in the chapel of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church. She is the former Miss Cinda Wheeler.

The marriage of Miss Cinda Wheeler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Webb Wheeler 3d of Montecito, Calif., formerly of St. Joseph, Mo., to Mr. Reuben Hamilton Donnelly Erdman, son of the Rev. Calvin Pardee Erdman, of Montecito and Folly Ranch, Big Horn, Wy., formerly of Pasadena, and the late Mrs. Eleanor Donnelly Erdman, took place yesterday afternoon in the chapel of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Calvin Pardee Erdman, father of the bridegroom, performed the ceremony. A reception followed at the Colony Club.

Escorted by her father, the bride wore a short gown of white Swiss organdy with fine tucking edged with Val lace, a bertha collar and short sleeves. Her circular headpiece of organdy was held by a wreath of lilies-of-the-valley and orange blossoms and she carried lilies-of-the-valley and phelanopsis orchids.

Mrs. Joseph Verner Reed jr. was matron of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Daphne Koepfli, of New York, formerly of Pasadena, and Miss Diana Forman of Greenwich and New York. Deborah France Anderson was flower girl.

Mr. Calvin Fentress 3d was best man and ushers were Messrs. William Webb Wheeler 4th, brother of the bride, Mr. Calvin Pardee Erdman jr., brother of the bridegroom, John Kevin Madden, Charles Wesley Disbrow 2d and John Paul McBride.

Mrs. Erdman was graduated from the Katherine Branson School in San Francisco and Briarcliff College. She made her debut in Santa Barbara in 1956 and is a member of the Santa Barbara Junior League.

Mr. Erdman, a graduate of Phillips Academy, Andover, was graduated this month from Princeton, where he was made a member of Ivy Club.

6/10/60

Lisa Montgomery Is Married Here To Broker's Aide

'57 Debutante Bride of
Andrew Moreland Jr.
—23 Attend Couple

St. George's Protestant Episcopal Church was the setting here yesterday afternoon for the marriage of Miss Lisa Montgomery to Andrew Moreland Jr.

The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rodman B. Montgomery of 140 East Sixty-fifth Street. The parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Moreland of 784 Park Avenue.

The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Carleton Schaller Jr. A small reception was given at the River Club.

Mr. Montgomery gave his daughter in marriage. She was attired in a floor-length gown of white tulle, embellished with lace, fashioned with a fitted bodice with a sweetheart neckline and short sleeves, and a bouffant skirt. With it she wore a veil of heirloom rosepoint lace arranged in a mantilla, and carried a bouquet of lilies of the valley.

The attendants were the bride's sister, Mrs. R. Beverley Corbin, matron of honor; Mrs. Ralph Bomonti, sister of the bridegroom; Mrs. Montague Hackett and the Misses Jean Hiscoe, Virginia Brewster, Winifred Wisner, Margot West and Dorothy McKinney. They wore tan-and-white-checked organza dresses and small white head-dresses and carried red geraniums.

Jennifer and Phoebe Montgomery, the bride's nieces, and Rodman B. Montgomery 3d, her nephew, were flower girls and ring bearer.

William S. Gould 3d served as best man for his cousin. The ushers were Rodman B. Montgomery Jr., James A. M. Douglas, June F. Horn, Richard B. Dudensing, Peter Stearns, Reginald Fullerton Jr., William Michael Cushman Jr., S. Parker Gilbert 3d, Edmund Boots, F. Whiting Hays and Peter Henry Stehli.

Mrs. Moreland attended the Chapin School and graduated from the Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va. A debutante of the 1957-58 season, she made her debut at the Tuxedo Autumn Ball and was a member that year of the Junior Assemblies.

She is a granddaughter of Mrs. Lucius Wilmerding and the late Mr. Wilmerding, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Eglington Montgomery, all of New York.

The bridegroom is an alumnus of St. Paul's School, class of '52, and Yale, class of '56. He belonged to the Fence Club at Yale. Mr. Moreland is with the New York investment banking firm of Kidder, Peabody & Co.

He is a grandson of Mrs. William S. Gould of New York and the late Mr. Gould, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Andrew McLain Moreland of Pittsburgh.

After a wedding trip, the couple will reside in New York.



MR. AND MRS. ANDREW MORELAND JR. after their marriage yesterday in St. George's Protestant Episcopal Church. Bride is former Lisa Montgomery.

The New York Times

Shirley, devoted father of Gail, dear brother of Harry, Max and Fannie Hantman. Services today, 11:30 A. M., Garlick's "Parkside," 1345 Jerome Ave. (near 170th St.).

FRIEDLANDER—D. Stanley, at Greenwich, Conn., May 20, 1960, husband of Linda Fowler Friedlander and father of Fowler Friedlander. Services at the convenience of the family.

GERVAIS—Louise, after a long illness, on May 21, in Capetown, South Africa, wife of the late Arthur J. Gervais, mother of Arthur, Mrs. Edmund Randolph of Denver, Colo., and Mrs. Noel Griffin of Capetown.

Daisy Dreyer Foundation, 20 East 12th
Street, New York City.

BRODE—Ulla (nee Beradt), beloved mother of Ellen Katz of Buenos Aires, Heinz Brode of London and Helga Croner, loving grandmother. Services Thursday, 10:30 A. M., "The Riverside," 76th St. and Amsterdam Ave.

BROOKFIELD—Henry Morgan, on Monday, May 16, 1960, at his home, 580 Park Ave., husband of Louise Lord, father of William L., Henry M. Jr., and Samuel L. Brookfield. Services at St. James Church, Madison Ave. and 71st St., Wednesday, at 11 A. M. Interment private. Kindly omit flowers.

BROOKFIELD—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society announces with deep regret the death on May 16, 1960, of Henry Morgan Brookfield, an annual member, trustee and former Secretary of the Society.

ABEL I. SMITH Jr., Pres.

MORGAN D. WHEELOCK, Secy.

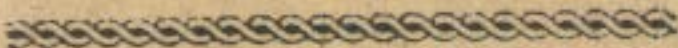
BRUMAN—Ike, beloved husband of Mollie, devoted father of Mae Orlen and Louis B., dear brother of Anna Glick, Sarah Solomon and Sam. Funeral services Thursday, May 19, 1 P. M., at Sigmund Schwartz' Gramercy Park Chapel, 2d Ave. at 10th St. Interment Cedar Park Cemetery. Please omit flowers.

BURGARD—Louise B., of Florham Park, N. J., formerly of Bronx, N. Y., May 17, 1960, mother of Frederick W. Burgard.

MORRIS—Morris, beloved husband of the late Rose, devoted father of Blanche Mandel, Ralph and Max, loving grandfather and great-grandfather, dear brother of Minna Garber. Services at "Boulevard," 312 Coney Island Ave., at Prospect Park, Brooklyn, today at 12 noon.

RASCHE—Leo J., on May 24, 1960, beloved husband of Harriet G. Funeral services and interment in Oakland, Md.

RILEY—Wells Littlefield, on Tuesday, May 24, 1960, beloved husband of the late Bertha Fahys Riley, devoted father of Bertha Barclay Riley and Joan Riley Burchenal, brother of Morgan T. Riley and Dr. Henry A. Riley, also survived by six grandchildren. Service at the Brick Presbyterian Church, Park Ave. at 92d St., Friday, 10 A. M. In lieu of flowers contributions may be sent to the Sloan Kettering Institute for Cancer Research.



Unquestionably the Finest

MAZZEO—Angela R., suddenly, on April 4, 1960, at Wappingers Falls, N. Y., sister of Mary S. Miano, Charles R., Nicholas F. and Salvatore Mazzeo, also survived by nieces and nephews. Reposing at the Thomas C. Bible Funeral Home, 2525 Westchester Ave., Bronx. Requiem Mass St. Raymond's Church, Thursday, 10 A. M. Interment St. Raymond's Cemetery.

MORGAN—Eleanor Louise, of New York City and Mellenville, N. Y., wife of Rodney McCay Morgan and sister of James C., Bertha W., Margaret W. and Richard B. Jones. Service at St. Thomas Church, 5th Ave. and 53d St. on Wednesday at 10 A. M. Interment Rural Cemetery, Albany, N. Y., on Wednesday afternoon. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the New York City Cancer Committee, 7 East 52d St., will be appreciated.

MORRIS—Helen L., on Sunday, April 3, 1960, devoted mother of Mrs. Dorothy L. Mayer, grandmother of Robin L. and Ellen L. Mayer. Reposing at the Martin A. Gleason Funeral Home, 149-20 Northern Boulevard, Flushing, N. Y., until Wednesday, April 6, at 9:30 A. M. Solemn Requiem Mass St. Andrew Avellino R. C. Church at 10:15 A. M.

ENGELSHER—Dr. David. Physicians Wives League note with sorrow the passing of the beloved husband of our dear board member and friend Helen. Our heartfelt sympathy is extended to the bereaved family.

Mrs. **JOSEPH SPANBOCK**, President.

ERDMAN—Dr. Charles R., in Princeton, N. J., on May 9, 1960, husband of Estelle Pardee Erdman, in the 94th year of his life. Services Thursday 2:30 PM at the First Presbyterian Church Princeton. Interment Princeton Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Frederick Erdman Association, 416 West Cheltenham Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

FEINER—Richard, beloved husband of Billie, devoted father of Joan and Enid, loving grandfather of Cathy and Andrew, dear brother. Services "Park West," 79th St. and Columbus Ave., Thursday, May 12, 1:30 P. M.

FELBER—Harry I., beloved brother of

way, Paterson, N. J., at 1:30 P. M. Interment Cedar Lawn. Friends may call on Thursday, 7 to 9 P. M.

SCHWARTZ — Hannah, beloved wife of George, devoted mother of Susan and Joel, dear daughter of Fannie Jacobs and sister of Herbert Jacobs. Services today, 1 P. M., at Schwartz Brothers "Forest Park Chapel," Queens Boulevard and 76th Road, Forest Hills.

SHILLABER — Doris Mills, in Princeton, N. J., on April 26, 1960, wife of William R. Shillaber, in the fortieth year of her life. Funeral services Friday, 11:45 A. M. from Princeton University Chapel. Interment private. Friends may call Thursday between 7:30 and 8:30 P. M., at The Mather Funeral Home, 40 Vandeventer Ave., Princeton, N. J. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Princeton Hospital.

SKINNER — Elizabeth, suddenly, on April 26, 1960, wife of David L. Skinner, mother of Mrs. Eugene H. Miller, Mrs. Robert N. Eckardt and David L. Skinner Jr.; also survived by seven grandchildren. Reposing at the Hill Funeral Home, Rye, N. Y. Services Friday at 4 P. M. at Christ Church, Rye. Interment private. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be sent to Christ Church, Rye, N. Y.

SOLOMON — Rebecca (nee London), darling wife of Samuel B., loving sister-in-law of [unclear] and beloved

JAMES CLARE DIES; LAWYER 53 YEARS

Real Estate Specialist Was
Prominent in the Work
of Catholic Charities

James L. Clare, a lawyer for fifty-three years, died yesterday at his home, 36 East Seventy-second Street, after a long illness. He was 76 years old.

Mr. Clare was graduated from St. Francis Xavier College and the Columbia University Law School. He was admitted to the bar in 1907 and started practice with his late brother, William F. Clare, then a partner in the firm of Smith, Townley & Chambers.

At his death, Mr. Clare was a member of the successor firm, Chambers, Clare & Gibson, 60 Broadway. A specialist in real estate proceedings, he was named by the State Supreme Court as a trustee of the series F-1 issue of the New York Title and Mortgage Company in 1935 and served until 1952.

Mr. Clare had been a director of the Westchester Fire Insurance Company, the New York Adult Educational Council and the Welfare Council of the City of New York. He belonged to the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, the New York County Lawyers Association and the State Bar Association.

Prominent in Roman Catholic charities, Mr. Clare had served as chairman of the Lawyers Division of the Cardinal's Committee of the Laity. He was a life member of the Catholic Club, an organizer and president of the Centre Club, and a member of the Board of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.

His clubs included the Downtown Association, University, Seabright Beach, Rumson Country and the Ekwanok Country, Manchester, Vt. He was a life member of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick.

His widow, Helene, survives.



James L. Clare, in a photograph made some years ago.

... of Pittsburgh, Pa., and sister of the late Amelia Neville Chaplin of Spring Lake, N. J. Private interment Riverview Cemetery, Trenton, N. J., on Monday, April 18, 1960, at 2 P. M.

CHRISTIAN—William F., 201 Ten Eyck Walk, Brooklyn, on April 14, 1960, born Jan. 20, 1901, in Magdeburg, Germany, beloved husband of Anna, devoted father of William Jr. and Mrs. Leonard Russo. Reposing at Kearns & Sons, 1504 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn. Interment Monday at Pinelawn Cemetery.

CLARE—James L., on Saturday, April 16, 1960, at his residence, 36 East 72d St., dearly beloved husband of Helene K. Clare, brother of the late William F., John E. J., Mary E. and Lillian Clare and Agnes Mulligan. Reposing at Frank E. Campbell, Madison Ave at 81st St. Solemn Mass of Requiem, Tuesday, April 19, at 10 A. M., at Church of St. Ignatius Loyola, 84th St. and Park Ave. Interment Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

COEN—Claudia, devoted wife of Harry, beloved mother of Shirley Kaplan, dear sister of Sylvia Stern and Beatrice Fried, darling grandmother of Freddie. Services today, 2 P. M., "The Riverside," 76th St. and Amsterdam Ave.

COHEN—Minnie, beloved wife of Phillip, loving mother of Louis, Gertrude Tavin and Florence Schlesinger, also survived by five grandchildren. Services at Hirsch Funeral Home, 167th St. and Jerome Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Sunday, 10:00 A. M.



n/9/60

WILLIAM BULLOCK WATERMAN '11

BILL WATERMAN died in New London, Conn. on Nov. 9, 1959, after several months' illness. Bill was a C.E. graduate and began his career with the Canton Terminal Railroad in Baltimore. He was a member of Battery A, Maryland National Guard, and served with that outfit on the Mexican border in 1916. He subsequently moved to Connecticut where he spent the remainder of his life except for another period of military service in World War I. Enlisting as a private, he was sent to the artillery school at Samur, France, commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant and assigned to the 329th F.A. with which he served in the Toul sector until the conclusion of the war. Returning to New London, Bill entered the automobile business and the firm which he headed held the Ford agency in that territory for many years. During World War II he joined the Electric Boat Co., building submarines for the United States Navy. After the war he engaged in the real estate business for some years. He was a former president of the New London Automobile Dealers Assn., and vice-president of the Real Estate Board.

Bill was a family man and in recent years had devoted himself entirely to caring for his wife who died in May, 1959, after a long illness. She

was Kathryn P. Jones of Germantown, Pa. They had two children, a son, Dr. William B. Waterman Jr., now a physician in New York, and a daughter, Marianna, now Mrs. Martin W. Wright Jr., of Essex, Conn. There are four grandchildren. Bill Jr. married Patricia Thompson, daughter of our classmate Julian Thompson. We have lost a loyal classmate and a good friend. To the surviving members of Bill's family we extend our sincere sympathy.

ROLLAND B. PEACOCK '15

SHORTY died on Jan. 10 at the Brooklyn Hospital after a brief illness. Before New Year's, he cheerfully lunched with classmates, knowing that there was little time left. He faced the end with typical courage and thanks be, he suffered no pain.

He was born in Pittsburgh on March 28, 1891 and attended Lawrenceville. He entered Princeton with us and in freshman year he was elected our first Class President at the old Dickinson Rush.

A quarterback on the scrubs, he took his bruises by the Varsity with a grin. More noteworthy was his winning his Varsity letter as a member of the 1914 Championship Hockey Team, being a teammate of the immortal "Hobey" Baker. His club was Tiger Inn.

In World War I he enlisted in the Navy as an ordinary seaman and after many months on convoy duty in foreign waters, he earned a commission as Ensign.

A short hitch as a broker on the colorful old outdoor Curb Exchange began his career in the security business. For 22 years before retiring he was with the firm of Goldman, Sachs in New York.

Shorty was a loyal friend and a most delightful companion with a good sense of humor. He loved to gather with his old cronies and never tired of the old stories. No one was more welcome at any class gathering than he. He was proud of having won the Class Cup for setting a record of 19 grandchildren.

Shorty made a place among us which will long remain and we will always remember him with feelings of warm affection. He was a great little guy.

He was richly blessed with a wonderful wife, Harriette, who survives him, as do his two brothers, Clarence N. Peacock '10 and Grant A. Peacock '16; two sisters; one son and five daughters. To them goes our deep and lasting sympathy.

The Class of 1915

3/11/60

served the Association with great distinction, unwavering loyalty and devotion for many years. We extend our deepest sympathy to his family.

JACOB NASS, President.

VINCENT A. MASSI, Secretary.

HALLEY—Charles V., Jr. The American Historical Society records with profound sorrow the death of Hon. Charles V. Halley Jr., a member of its Executive Council and a distinguished civic leader.

JAMES MCGURRIN, President General.

DAVID C. BRODERICK, Secy. General.

HALSTED—Douglas, on Friday, March 25, 1960, father of Mrs. Julia H. Gomery of Allentown, Pa., and brother of Mrs. Josephine D. Phelan. Services at the Church of the Heavenly Rest, 5th Ave. and 90th St., Monday at 1 P. M. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to your favorite charity.

HARRISON—Harry, of 165 Vroom St., Jersey City, devoted father of Arlene, dear brother of Nathan, Albert, Israel, Kate Kessler and Sadie Blumenthal. Services "Wien & Wien," 2030 Boulevard, Jersey City, today, 2 P. M.

HAYES—John R., March 26, 1960, beloved husband of Mary A. (nee Ford), loving father of Florence F., brother of Most Rev. James T. G. Hayes, D. D., S. J., Archbishop of Cagayan, P. I., Matthew F., Richard S., Mary McConville and Edward J., cousin of Sister M. Constantia, O. P. Reposing 1 to 10 P. M. Waters

S. H. Reynolds

Member's Signature



1326

ASSOCIATION OF EX-MEMBERS OF SQUADRON A
INCORPORATED

MEMBERSHIP CARD

Mr. SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS

1959

And I. Smith Jr.

Secretary

sympathy to its esteemed President, Irving Aaron, upon the loss of his mother. Joseph Frank, chairman of board; Rabbi I. Fred Hollander, Rabbi Sidney Kleiman. AMEN—John Harlan, on March 10, 1960, husband of Marion Cleveland Amen, father of Grover Cleveland Amen, brother of Elizabeth Amen and Margaret Robinson. Service at Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, Madison Ave. at 73d St., Saturday, 11:30 A. M. Private interment at Princeton, N. J.

AMEN—John Harlan. The members of the firm of Amen, Weisman & Butler record with deep sorrow the passing of their partner, John Harlan Amen. We extend deepest sympathy to the bereaved family of our colleague, who will be remembered by us not only as an outstanding public servant and a credit to his profession, but also as a devoted and true friend.

HERMAN L. WEISMAN
LESTER G. RENARD
ALFRED J. JOLLON
RUSSELL HARDY
RUSSELL HARDY Jr.

AMEN—John Harlan. The Board of the Manfred Sakel Foundation deeply mourns the passing of its Past President, John Harlan Amen, and extends sincerest sympathy to his devoted and loving wife, Marion Cleveland Amen.

PHILIP LIEBMANN, President,
The Manfred Sakel Foundation.

ANDERSON—Elizabeth J., aged 97, at Great Barrington, Mass., March 8, formerly of Mount Vernon, N. Y., mother of Mrs. Cecil G. Fletcher, of Hillsdale, N. Y.; also sur-

BURNHAM—Louis E., 101 Maple St., Brooklyn, beloved husband of Dorothy and devoted father of Claudia, Margaret Ann, Linda and Charles, suddenly, Feb. 12. Reposing at Henry Toppin Funeral Home, 216 Lenox Ave., 1 P. M., Monday. Services 8 P. M., Tuesday, Feb. 16, at St. Ambrose Episcopal Church, 9 West 130th St. Interment Wednesday, Feb. 17, at Woodlawn Cemetery. Please omit flowers.

CHESTON—Charles Steele, aged 68, of Blue Bell, Pa., Feb. 12, 1960, husband of Harriet F. Funeral services, 2 P. M., Monday, St. Thomas' Church, White-marsh, Pa. In lieu of flowers please send contributions to the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania for the use of FitzHugh Research Fund for Hematology.

CLARK—Lottie Virginia Jernigan, at her residence, on Feb. 12, 1960, wife of the late Chauncey I. Clark, sister of Sara Nellis. Service at Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, Madison Ave. at 73d St., Monday, 4 P. M. Norfolk, Va., papers please copy.

CLARK—Robert E. (Bobby Clark), suddenly, on Feb. 12, 1960, beloved husband of Angele, uncle of Robert E. Clark. Reposing at "The Universal" Chapel, 52d St. at Lexington Ave. Services at the

Routenberg. Her life deeds and
are immortal. Funeral services today,
11:30 A. M., at the I. J. Morris, Inc., Fu-
neral Home, 9701 Church Ave. (at Rock-
away Parkway), Brooklyn. Interment
Montefiore Cemetery. Shiva at home of
daughter, Mrs. Bella Klein.

DAVIS—Combs Olden, at his residence, 66
Valley Road, Plandome, L. I. on March
8, 1960, beloved husband of Margaret
Davies Davis, father of Laurence Lindsley
and John Vipond Davis, brother of Mrs.
Harvey Tindall. Services at Christ Epis-
copal Church, Manhasset, L. I., on Thurs-
day, March 10 at 2 P. M. Kindly omit
flowers. Trenton, N. J., papers please
copy.

DEROW—Ida, widow of Dr. David, beloved
mother of Matthew, Joshua and Bernard,
dear sister of Conard Ratner, Louis Rat-
ner and Rebecca M. Smith. Services Fri-
day, 10 A. M., "Windsor Park Chapels,"
202 Broome St., New York City.

EISENBERG—Ronald H., beloved son of

A Dray of Squirrels In Larchmont Sends Neighbors to Court

Special to The New York Times.

WHITE PLAINS, Feb. 2—A neighborhood quarrel stemming from rambunctious squirrels and an oversize cherry tree occupied Justice Frank H. Coyne in State Supreme Court here today.

Forest Park Avenue in Larchmont, a normally quiet and prim street of commuters' homes, was the locale. Mr. and Mrs. N. Richard Hyman, who lives at No. 30, accused the Misses Marie A., Helen C. and Katherine Quinn, who live next door at No. 26, of letting their cherry tree grow so big that squirrels used it as a jungle gym.

Mr. Hyman, a manufacturer of kilns for ceramics, said the tree topped his three-story house. He and his wife asserted that squirrels leaped from the tree to their house and damaged the roof, gnawed holes into the attic and damaged furnishings.

The suit asked that the Quinns be forced to remove the part of the tree that extends across the property line or else that the plaintiffs be empowered to remove it at the Quinns' expense.

Peter W. Quinn, counsel for the defendants, his sisters, said the Hymans "want to enjoin squirrels from running around Larchmont."

Justice Coyne denied a motion of the Quinns for dismissal of the suit and ordered the Hymans to submit a limited bill of particulars.

2/3/60

2/25/60

WILEY CLARIFIES NO-PARKING RULES

11 Legal, Three Religious Holidays Listed on Which Bans Will Be Eased

Eleven legal and three religious holidays were listed yesterday by Traffic Commissioner T. T. Wiley as days on which three-hour alternate-side parking rules will be suspended.

Mr. Wiley compiled the list in a report to Mayor Wagner. The report was requested as a result of confusion over the status of Washington's Birthday, which led to the issuance of a far larger than normal number of parking tickets.

The suspension of rules will apply on streets where parking is normally barred from 8 to 11 A. M. or from 11 A. M. to 2 P. M., primarily to facilitate the use of mechanical street sweepers. It will not apply on streets where parking is barred all day, on one side or the other.

The suspension of the three-hour rule will apply on:

- New Year's Day (Jan. 1).
- Lincoln's Birthday (Feb. 12).
- Washington's Birthday (Feb. 22).
- Good Friday.
- Memorial Day (May 30).
- Independence Day (July 4).
- Labor Day.
- Yom Kippur.
- Rosh ha-Shanah.
- Columbus Day (Oct. 12).
- Election Day.
- Veterans Day (Nov. 11).
- Thanksgiving.
- Christmas (Dec. 25).

In addition, on six of these days other parking rules will be suspended. These are New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas.

Mr. Wiley also said that as an additional reminder his office would issue notice in advance of each of the holidays to inform motorists in which category the holiday falls.

A. W. Wolf Jr. Marries Mrs. Audrey Fleming

Mrs. Audrey Edmonds Fleming was married yesterday afternoon in the chapel of the Brick Presbyterian Church to Andreas W. Wolf Jr. The Rev. Paul Austin Wolfe, the rector, performed the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Edgar Townsend Appleby of New York and Stuart Coles Edmonds of Boston.

Mrs. Wolf is a graduate of Miss Hewitt's Classes and the Katharine Gibbs School.

BOHLKEN—George S., at Greenville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1960, formerly of Beekman Place, New York City. Husband of Alice McGann, brother of Henry Bohlken. Funeral service Thursday, 8:30 A. M., at the Cunningham Funeral Home, Greenville, N. Y., and 9 A. M. at St. John the Baptist R. C. Church, Greenville. Interment Greenville Cemetery.

BRADY—Henry, 2d, aged 18, on Sunday, Jan. 17, at East Norwich, L. I., beloved son of Greta Stafford and Philip H. Brady, brother of Philip H., Jr., Mari and William S. Reposing at residence, Oyster Bay Road. Solemn Requiem Mass St. Dominic's R. C. Church, Wednesday, Jan. 20, at 10 A. M. In lieu of flowers please send contributions to the James T. Grace III Fund for Leukemia Research, Roswell Park; Cancer Research Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.

BRILOFF—Anna, dearly beloved mother of Abraham, Yetta Gross, Fannie Parony, Rita Perman, beloved sister, grandmother and great-grandmother. Services Wednesday at 1 o'clock from Schwartz Bros., 33 2d Ave. Please omit flowers.

CARLIN—Yetta Ethel, beloved wife of the late Michael, devoted mother of Rose Jacobson, Lee Browner and Raymond Carlin. Services today, 2:30 P. M., at Schwartz Brothers "Forest Park Chapel," Queens Boulevard and 76th Road, Forest

Home, 229 Central av., White Plains, N. Y. Requiem Mass on Tuesday, Jan. 19, at 10 a. m., at St. John's Church. Interment Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Greenburgh, N. Y.

BIRD—In Boston, Jan. 16, Paul P. Bird. Beloved husband of Elizabeth Hyatt Bird, of 140 Mt. Vernon st., father of Paul Bird jr., Mrs. Mary B. Young and Mrs. Alma B. Bartow. Services private. Kindly omit flowers. Memorial donations may be sent to the American Cancer Society.

BRADY—Henry, the 2nd, age 18, on Sunday, Jan. 17, at East Norwich, L. I. Beloved son of Greta Stafford and Philip H. Brady, brother of Philip H. jr., Mari and William S. Reposing at residence, Oyster Bay Rd. Solemn Requiem Mass St. Dominic's R. C. Church, Wednesday, Jan. 20, at 10 a. m. In lieu of flowers, please send contributions to the James T. Grace, the 3rd, Fund for Leukemia Research, Roswell Park, Cancer Research Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.

CONTE—Cavaliere Rocco, age 76 years, on Jan. 16, at his home after a long illness. President and Founder of R. Conte, Inc. Beloved husband of Maggie, devoted father of Daniel and Joseph, dear grandfather of Rocco II, Daniel jr., Michael, Marie Louise and Guy. Reposing at his late resi-

Paul, Louis, Maurice, May and Reba
Dublin, darling uncle. Services Wednes-
day 12 noon, Garlick's "Parkside," 1700
Coney Island Ave. (Avenue N), Brooklyn.

PASTERNAK—Frances, Victory Chapter, No.
407, B'nai B'rith, records with sorrow
the passing of its esteemed member. We
extend our sincere condolences to her
bereaved family.

ESTHER SITZER, President.

PERKINS—George W., on Jan. 10, 1960,
husband of Linn M. Perkins, father of
Mrs. William B. Wilson, Mr. George W.
Perkins Jr., and Mrs. Francis H. Cabot
Jr. Service at the Brick Presbyterian
Church, Park Ave. at 91st St., Wednes-
day, 11 A. M. Please omit flowers.

PETERS—Aline P., widow of Edward Heath
Peters, January 12, 1960, at Great
Barrington, Mass., mother of Anna P.
Thomson, devoted grandmother and great
grandmother. Services private. In lieu of
flowers a contribution to Fairview
Hospital, Great Barrington, would be
appreciated. Pasadena California and
Burlington Vermont, papers please copy.

O'GORMAN—Elizabeth A. (Elise), of 10 Crestmont Rd. Montclair, N. J., suddenly at Palm Beach, Fla., on Saturday, Jan. 9, 1960. Daughter of the late Dr. William O'Gorman and Elizabeth O'Gorman Jennings. Sister of the late William D. O'Gorman. Funeral from Arthur K. Brown Inc. (Home for Services), 56 Park st. at Claremont av., Montclair, Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock. High Mass of Requiem will be offered at Immaculate Conception Church, at 10 o'clock.

PEACOCK—Rolland B., beloved husband of Harriette Ward, father of Rolland B. jr. and Anne O'Connor. Jane Kirkbride, Irene Moore and Dorothy Nixon; also survived by nineteen grandchildren, two brothers, Clarence N. and Grant A. Peacock, and two sisters, Mrs. J. Larocque Anderson and Mrs. Hosmer B. Eldridge. Services at Grace Episcopal Church, corner of Grace Court and Hicks st., Brooklyn Heights, Tuesday, 2 p. m., Jan. 12, 1960. In lieu of flowers, contributions to Brooklyn Hospital, DeKalb av. and Ashland Place, Brooklyn, would be appreciated. Pittsburgh papers please copy.

POPE—James Gross, of Rowayton, Conn., on Jan. 9, 1960, husband of Carol Cantwell, father of Mrs. John C. Hennessey, Mrs. Thomas D. Farrell, Charles F. and James S. Pope. Son of Mrs. Frank King Miller and brother of C. Fairfield Pope jr. Services at the Edward Lawrence Funeral Home, 2119 Post Road, Darien, Conn., on Tuesday, Jan. 12, 1960, at 11 a. m.

Park St. at Claremont Ave., Montclair, Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock. High Mass of Requiem will be offered at Immaculate Conception Church, at 10 o'clock.

ORTNER—Anna, devoted sister of Samuel S. and Henry, beloved aunt and great-aunt. Services today, 2 P. M., "Gutterman's," 2239 Church Ave. (Flatbush Ave.), Brooklyn.

PEACOCK—Rolland B., beloved husband of Harriette Ward, father of Rolland B., Jr., and Anne O'Connor, Jane Kirkbride, Irene Moore and Dorothy Nixon. Also survived by nineteen grandchildren, two brothers, Clarence N. and Grant A. Peacock, and two sisters, Mrs. J. Larocque Anderson and Mrs. Hosmer B. Eldridge. Services at Grace Episcopal Church, corner of Grace Court and Hicks St., Brooklyn Heights, Tuesday, Jan. 12, 1960, 2 P. M. In lieu of flowers, contributions to Brooklyn Hospital, De Kalb Ave. and Ashland Place, Brooklyn, would be appreciated. Pittsburgh papers please copy.

POPE—James Gross, of Rowayton, Conn., on Jan. 9, 1960, husband of Carol Cantwell, father of Mrs. John C. Hennessey, Mrs. Thomas D. Farrell, Charles F. and James S. Pope, son of Mrs. Frank King Miller and brother of C. Fairfield Pope Jr. Services at the Edward Lawrence Funeral Home, 2119 Post Road, Darien, Conn., on Tuesday, Jan. 12, 1960, at 11 A. M. In lieu of flowers contributions in

1/4/60

Mrs. R. B. Moffat, U.S. Official's Mother

Mrs. Ellen Pierrepont Moffat, eighty-seven, mother of Abbot Low Moffat, director of the International Co-operation Administration's mission to Ghana and a New York State Republican Assemblyman from 1929 to 1943, died yesterday at her apartment at 660 Park Ave.

Mrs. Moffat, the widow of R. Burnham Moffat, a New York lawyer who died in 1916, was also the mother of Jay Pierrepont Moffat, an American diplomat who died in 1943 while he was American Minister to Canada.

Also surviving is a daughter, Mrs. John Campbell White.

mon. of Houston, Texas, and M. T. Stark and Irving Stark. Reposing at "The Universal" Funeral Chapel, 52d st. and Lexington av. Services Tuesday at 12 noon, at the Beth-El Chapel of Temple Emanu-El, 65th st. and 5th av. Interment private.

MOFFAT—Ellen Pierrepont, on Jan. 3, 1960, in her 88th year. Beloved wife of the late R. Burnham Moffat, devoted mother of Mrs. John Campbell White, Abbot Low Moffat and the late Jay Pierrepont Moffat. Also survived by six grandchildren and fifteen great-grandchildren. Funeral service at St. James' Church, 71st st. & Madison av., Wednesday, Jan. 6, at 2 p. m.

NELSON—Albert H., on Jan. 2, 1960, beloved husband of Mabelle, devoted father of Mrs. Jean Macaulay, Mrs. Doris Schmidt and William A. Nelson. Service Tuesday, 2:30 p. m., at Frank E. Campbell, Madison av. and 81st st.

NEWELL—Elizabeth Irish, of Tinner

MRS. R. B. MOFFAT DEAD

Wheeler Nursery Co-Founder Was Mother of I.C.A. Aide

Mrs. Ellen Pierrepont Moffat, widow of R. Burnham Moffat, a lawyer here, died yesterday after a long illness in her home at 660 Park Avenue. Her age was 87.

Mrs. Moffat for many years had a country home in Bernardsville, N. J. She was a founder and former president of the Winifred Wheeler Day nursery here and was active in the Women's Auxiliary of St. James Protestant Episcopal Church.

Her husband died in 1916. A son, Jay Pierrepont Moffat, died in 1943 in Ottawa, while serving as United States Minister to Canada.

Surviving are a son, Abbot Low Moffat, a former New York State Assemblyman who is director of the International Cooperation Agency mission in Ghana, and a daughter, Mrs. John Campbell White, whose husband formerly was United States Ambassador to Peru.